

THOMAS EMMOTT

Born about 1769 in Colne, Lancashire, England
Född ca. 1769 i Colne, Lancashire, England
Syntynyt noin 1769 Colnessa, Lancashiressa, Englannissa

DESCENDANTS ÄTTLINGAR JÄLKELÄISIÄ



Edited by: Reijo Savola

*Email: Reijo.Savola@vtt.fi,
Address : Jokipellontie 11, 90650 Oulu, FINLAND*

Version : 01.07.2009

Thank you for information and collaboration :

Anders Emmoth, Birger Emmoth, Fredrik Emmoth, Gunilla Emmoth, Ingela E. Emmoth,
Lena Emmoth, Sari Laakkonen, Seppo Laakkonen, Terttu Laakkonen, Leif Larsson, Bengt-
Göran Nilsson, Aaro Salmela, Pekka Salmela and Sanna Wäppling

A. THOMAS EMMOTT'S DESCENDANTS

Generation I – Thomas Emmott and his family

| | | | |
|-----|--|-------------|--|
| I:1 | <p>Thomas EMMOTT, <i>Sawmill Worker, Master Builder, moved to Sweden from England</i>, born 1769 in Colne, Lancashire, England, died 16.03.1856 in Engelskbacken, Björknäs, Gammalgården, Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 25.12.1794 with Nancy HARTLEY, born 31.05.1772 in Trawden, Colne, Lancashire, England. Lived together (2) with Regina TIBIANDER MALM, born 24.08.1779 in Rauma, Finland (daughter of Henric TIBIANDER and Anna Martintytär HAMBERG), died 1821 in Sägstugan, Indals sågverk (sawmill), Indal, Sweden. Married (3) 10.08.1834 with Anna Greta STRÅKE, born 15.04.1792 in Gammalgården, Nederkalix, Sweden (daughter of Johan Johansson WAKSAM-STRÅKE and Margareta Kristiansdotter ELINGIA), died 04.06.1867 in Vånafjärden, Nederkalix, Sweden, buried 25.06.1867. <i>According to the Church Books of Turtola parish in Finland, Thomas was a member of Reformed Church when living in England.</i></p> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | <i>From relationship (2)</i> |
| | II:1 | <i>i</i> | s. Henrik Thomas EMMOTH-HARNESK, born 22.07.1816. |
| | II:2 | <i>ii</i> | s. Josef (Juuso) EMMOTH, born 30.03.1819. |
| | | | <i>From marriage (3)</i> |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Karl Jakob EMMOTH, born 30.01.1825, died 1830. |
| | II:3 | <i>iv</i> | s. Adolf Vilhelm EMMOTH, born 30.12.1828, died 23.01.1914. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Alexander EMMOTH, born 1830 in Tornio, Finland, died 09.09.1832 in Saloinen, Finland. |
| | II:4 | <i>vi</i> | s. Alexander EMMOTH, born 08.02.1834, died 31.08.1907. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. James Nils Fredrik EMMOTH, born 12.02.1836, died 01.04.1837 in Kåfjord, Alta, Norway. |
| | | | <i>Anna Greta Stråkes children that adopted surname EMMOTH, but have a different father:</i> |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Johan Abraham, born 07.08.1812, died 07.06.1820. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | d. Lisa Kajsa, born 02.10.1816, died 03.06.1820. |
| | | <i>x</i> | s. Karl Jakob, born 27.08.1818, died 17.09.1819. |
| | | <i>xi</i> | s. Karl Erik, born 03.03.1820, died 23.05.1820. |
| | | <i>xii</i> | d. Brita Greta, born 27.07.1821, died 03.09.1832. |
| | II:5 | <i>xiii</i> | s. Johan Erik EMMOTH, born 03.03.1823, died 28.01.1879. |

See Chapter B for descendants of Anna Greta STRÅKE's son Johan Erik EMMOTH (II:5)

Generation II – Children and their families

| | | | |
|---------------------|--|-------------|---|
| II:1 | <p>Henrik Thomas EMMOTH-HARNESK, <i>Soldier, Lance Corporal</i>, born 22.07.1816 in Matfors, Tuna, Sundsvall, Sweden, died 11.08.1889 in Gammelgården, Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 01.01.1838 Sara Helena Jakobsdotter, born 11.10.1815 in Espinära, Sangis, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 30.01.1840 in Gammelgården, Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (2) 21.03.1843 Jokkmokk, Sweden Sigrid Ulrika GRANSTRÖM, born 08.09.1815 Näsberg, Jokkmokk, Sweden (daughter of Karl Marcus GRANSTRÖM and Katarina Eriksdotter), died 20.01.1893 in Näsbyn, Nederkalix, Sweden.</p> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| <i>from I:1</i> | III:1 | <i>i</i> | d. Kajsa Helena HARNESK, born 23.05.1838. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Maria HARNESK, born 21.12.1839. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Karl August HARNESK, born 12.07.1843. |
| | III:2 | <i>iv</i> | d. Ulrika Matilda HARNESK, born 20.10.1845. |
| | III:3 | <i>v</i> | s. Johannes HARNESK-BLANK, born 31.08.1848. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | d. Karolina HARNESK, born 25.08.1851. |
| | III:4 | <i>vii</i> | d. Johanna Kristina HARNESK, born 23.12.1853. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | d. Ida HARNESK, born 23.12.1858, died 18.07.1880. |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------|--|
| II:2 | <p>Josef (Juuso) EMMOTH, <i>Senior Lay Judge</i>, born 30.03.1819 in Sundsvall, Sweden, died 01.09.1901 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 23.07.1843 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Reetta Juhontytär TIMONEN-LESKELÄ, born 25.06.1822 in Sotkajärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Juho Antinpoika TIMONEN-LESKELÄ and Maria Tuomaantytär LIIKANEN), died 20.05.1893 in Pudasjärvi, Finland.</p> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| <i>from I:1</i> | III:5 | <i>i</i> | s. Juuso Juusonpoika KORENTO, born 11.02.1845. |
| | III:6 | <i>ii</i> | s. Juho Juusonpoika KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 25.08.1847. |
| | III:7 | <i>iii</i> | d. Maria Matilda Juusontytär LAAKKONEN, born 24.02.1849. |
| | III:8 | <i>iv</i> | s. Tuomas Juusonpoika KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 07.02.1852, died 14.05.1917. |
| | III:9 | <i>v</i> | d. Kaisa Reeta Juusontytär KORENTO, born 20.10.1855, died 06.04.1915. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | d. Anna Juusontytär, born 03.11.1858, died 11.02.1863. |
| | III:10 | <i>vii</i> | s. Kalle Aukusti Juusonpoika, born 18.09.1860. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Antti Adolf Juusonpoika, born 30.2.1863, died 12.07.1864. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | d. Ruusa Juusontytär, born 06.11.1865, died 03.07.1866. |

| | | | |
|-------------|--|----------|---|
| II:3 | Adolf Vilhelm EMMOTH , born 30.12.1828 in Tornio, Finland, baptized 06.01.1829 in Tornio, Finland, died 23.01.1914. Married (1) 24.01.1854 Anna Brita LINDBLOM , born 24.01.1828 in Månsbyn, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 16.03.1892. Married (2) 26.05.1894 Maria Florentina JÄGARE , born 24.04.1840 in Korpikå, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 20.03.1904. | | |
| <i>from</i> | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| <i>I:1</i> | III:11 | <i>i</i> | s. Johan Vilhelm EMMOTH, born 12.06.1854. |

| | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------|--|
| II:4 | Alexander EMMOTH , born 08.02.1834 in Gammelgården, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 31.08.1907 in Gammelgården, Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 27.04.1856 Anna Brita Fredriksdotter , born 02.12.1829 in Kälsjärv, Nederkalix, Sweden (daughter of Fredrik Olofsson and Kajsa Lena Eriksdotter), died 15.12.1915. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | III:12 | <i>i</i> | d. Anna Brita Charlotta EMMOTH, born 21.09.1856. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Anna Helena EMMOTH, born 21.01.1859, died 10.05.1880. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Maria EMMOTH, born 28.02.1861, died 03.02.1880. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Hentrika EMMOTH, born 28.20.1863. |
| | III:13 | <i>v</i> | s. Oskar EMMOTH, born 01.03.1866. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Otto EMMOTH, born 17.03.1869, died 29.05.1874. |
| <i>from</i> | III:14 | <i>vii</i> | s. Anders Herman EMMOTH, born 14.09.1871. |
| <i>I:1</i> | III:15 | <i>viii</i> | s. Karl Ludvig EMMOTH, born 10.05.1874. |

Generation III – Grandchildren and their families

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------|--|
| III:1 | Kajsa Helena HARNESK , born 23.05.1838 in Gammelgården, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 20.02.1902 in Innanbäcken, Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 22.12.1861 Olof OLOFSSON , born 07.02.1839 (son of Olof Olofsson and Cajsa Andersdotter), died 05.09.1901 in Innanbäcken, Nederkalix, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Anna OLOFSSON, born 23.02.1862, died 20.02.1871 in Innanbäcken, Nederkalix, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Karl OLOFSSON, born 03.04.1864, died 14.02.1888 in Innanbäcken, Nederkalix, Sweden. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Maria OLOFSSON, born 17.01.1867, died 16.02.1868 in Innanbäcken, Nederkalix, Sweden. |
| IV:1 | | <i>iv</i> | d. Maria Vilhelmina OLOFSSON, born 26.05.1870. |
| IV:2 | | <i>v</i> | d. Anna Kajsa OLOFSSON, born 03.09.1872. |
| IV:3 | | <i>vi</i> | s. Nils Olof OLOFSSON, born 22.12.1874. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. Fredrik OLOFSSON, born 29.08.1877, died 11.10.1890 (drowned when skiing on ice) |
| | | <i>viii</i> | d. Hilda Carolina OLOFSSON, born 01.09.1881 in Innanbäcken, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 1959 in Nederkalix, Sweden. |
| <i>from</i> II:1 | IV:4 | <i>ix</i> | s. John Oskar OLOFSSON, born 19.10.1884. |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------|---|
| III:2 | Ulrika Matilda HARNESK , born 20.10.1845, died 08.06.1877. Married (1) 26.06.1870 with Karl VIKSTRÖM , born 1847. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| <i>from</i> II:1 | | <i>i</i> | s. Karl Magnus VIKSTRÖM, born 21.07.1870. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Axel Hjalmar VIKSTRÖM, born 25.03.1874, died 15.05.1874. |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------|---|
| III:3 | Johannes HARNESK-BLANK , <i>Soldier</i> , born 31.08.1848. Married (1) Lisa Greta Nilsson . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| <i>from</i> II:1 | | <i>i</i> | s. Fredrik David BLANK, born 1869, died 24.02.1869. |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|------------|---|
| III:4 | Johanna Kristina HARNESK , born 23.12.1853. Married (2) Karl Johan Gustafsson BJÖRK , born 30.01.1857, died 27.01.1884. Relationship or marriage (1) unknown. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | <i>From relationship/marriage (1)</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Karl Gustaf, born 21.10.1875 |
| | | | <i>From marriage (2)</i> |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Johan Oskar BJÖRK, born 06.07.1880 in Björknäs, Nederkalix, Sweden |
| <i>from</i> II:1 | | <i>iii</i> | d. Ida Vilhelmina BJÖRK, born 24.04.1882. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Ernst Ludvig BJÖRK, born 08.09.1883, died 09.09.1883. |

| | | | |
|-------------|--|------------|---|
| III:5 | Juuso Juusonpoika KORENTO , born 11.02.1845 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 04.09.1911 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Kaisa Juhontytär PESIÖ , born 09.05.1846 in Jokijärvi, Taivalkoski, Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Juho Iisakinpoika PESIÖ and Vappu Jaakontytär RÄISÄNEN-SORONEN), died 27.04.1885 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | IV:5 | <i>i</i> | d. Anna Reetta KORENTO, born 18.12.1867. |
| | IV:6 | <i>ii</i> | s. Juuso Mauno KORENTO, born 28.10.1871. |
| | IV:7 | <i>iii</i> | d. Riitta Maria KORENTO, born 16.04.1874. |
| | IV:8 | <i>iv</i> | d. Iida KORENTO, born 30.12.1876. |
| | IV:9 | <i>v</i> | d. Ruusa Katariina KORENTO, born 14.05.1878. |
| <i>from</i> | | <i>vi</i> | d. Matilda KORENTO, born 24.12.1881, died 16.01.1897. |
| <i>II:2</i> | | <i>vii</i> | d. Aina KORENTO, born 25.09.1884, died 29.04.1885. |

| | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------|--|
| III:6 | Juho Juusonpoika KORENTO , <i>Lay Member of a Court, Peasant</i> , born 25.08.1847 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 20.03.1928. Married (1) 31.12.1870 with Anna Juhontytär PESIÖ , born 29.01.1848 in Jokijärvi, Taivalkoski, Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Juho Iisakinpoika PESIÖ and Vappu Jaakontytär RÄISÄNEN-SORONEN), died 19.02.1934. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | IV:10 | <i>I</i> | d. Reeta Matilda LAAKKONEN-IINATTINIEMI, born 04.06.1871. |
| | IV:11 | <i>ii</i> | s. Juho Aukusti (Janne) LAAKKONEN, born 06.05.1873. |
| | IV:12 | <i>iii</i> | d. Aina Kaisa KORENTO, born 31.08.1875. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Kaarlo Kustaa KORENTO, born 11.08.1877 in Sotkajärvi, Pudasjärvi, died 04.07.1880 in Sotkajärvi, Pudasjärvi. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Naima KORENTO, born 21.11.1879 in Sotkajärvi, Pudasjärvi. Moved to America 1900. Died 12.09.1967 in America, surname KUITTINEN. |
| | IV:13 | <i>vi</i> | s. Kaarlo Kustaa LAAKKONEN, born 22.02.1882. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | d. Anna LAAKKONEN, born 20.03.1884 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi. |
| <i>from</i> | IV:14 | <i>viii</i> | d. Ruusa LAAKKONEN, born 01.08.1886. |
| <i>II:2</i> | | <i>ix</i> | d. Hilda Maria LAAKKONEN, born 26.03.1891 in Iinatti, Pudasjärvi. Moved to America 02.06.1909. Died in America 26.01.1976, surname; PARSSINEN. |

| | | | |
|------------------|---|-------------|--|
| III:7 | Maria Matilda LAAKKONEN , born 24.02.1849 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 04.12.1904 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 30.06.1871 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Karl Magnus VIKSTRÖM , born 30.03.1852 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Anders VIKSTRÖM and Katarina Magdalena RISTRÖM), died 17.01.1895 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | IV:15 | <i>i</i> | d. Iida Katariina VIKSTRÖM, born 23.07.1871. |
| | IV:16 | <i>ii</i> | d. Anna Margareta VIKSTRÖM, born 12.12.1872. |
| | IV:17 | <i>iii</i> | d. Maria VIKSTRÖM, born 04.01.1875. |
| | IV:18 | <i>iv</i> | s. Kaarlo Johannes (Janne) VIKSTRÖM, born 04.01.1877. |
| | IV:19 | <i>v</i> | d. Hilda Fredriika VIKSTRÖM, born 06.07.1879. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Aukusti VIKSTRÖM, born 19.01.1882 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 20.07.1901 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. Tuomas VIKSTRÖM, born 16.12.1884 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 29.12.1897 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | IV:20 | <i>viii</i> | d. Ruusa VIKSTRÖM, born 26.07.1887. |
| <i>from II:2</i> | | <i>ix</i> | s. Eino VIKSTRÖM, born 12.01.1891 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 18.10.1918 in Columbus, Ohio, USA. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| III:8 | Tuomas Juusonpoika KORENTO-LAAKKONEN , born 07.02.1852, died 14.05.1917. Married (1) 23.01.1873 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Anna Pieta Tanelintytär PINTAMO , born 02.12.1846 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Taneli Juhontytär PINTAMO and Maria Paavontytär TAIVALKOSKI). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Hilda Matilda KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 10.12.1874 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 10.09.1875 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | IV:21 | <i>ii</i> | d. Kaisa Reetta KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 03.10.1876. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Aukusti KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 17.05.1879 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 04.12.1879 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Aina KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 25.12.1880, died 02.04.1882. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Anna Peata KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 23.05.1883, died 13.06.1913. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Tuomas KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 03.02.1886, died 30.12.1904. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. Mauno Jooseppi KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 05.12.1880, died 27.12.1892. |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|------------|---|
| III:9 | Kaisa Reetta Juhontytär KORENTO , born 20.10.1855 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 06.04.1915. Married (1) 01.01.1878 with Sakari Aleksanteri Antinpoika TÖRRÖ , born 18.05.1853 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 08.04.1932. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Maria Matilda Sakarintytär TÖRRÖ, born 29.09.1878 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 02.06.1955. |
| | IV:22 | <i>ii</i> | d. Saara Margareta Sakarintytär TÖRRÖ, born 22.09.1881. |
| | IV:23 | <i>iii</i> | d. Jenny Eriika Sakarintytär TÖRRÖ, born 18.07.1889, died 18.01.1976. Married (1) 28.03.1916 with Vilho Oskari IINATTINIEMI, born 29.12.1884. |
| <i>from</i> II:2 | IV:24 | <i>iv</i> | Eino Aukusti Sakarinpoika TÖRRÖ, born 14.07.1892. |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|------------|---|
| III:10 | Kalle Aukusti KORENTO-LAAKKONEN , born 18.09.1860 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Moved to Jokijärvi 19.06.1883, to Pudasjärvi 1884, to Taivalkoski 13.12.1896. Married (1) 05.02.1886 in Taivalkoski, Finland with Iida Tanelintytär JUSSILA , born 07.04.1869 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Moved to Pudasjärvi 01.04.1888, to Taivalkoski 13.12.1896. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Juho Aukusti KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 31.10.1886 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Anna Johanna KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 21.07.1888 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 12.08.1889. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Kalle Otto KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 02.11.1890 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| <i>from</i> II:2 | | <i>iv</i> | s. Magnus KORENTO-LAAKKONEN, born 05.08.1893 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------|---|
| III:11 | Johan Vilhelm EMMOTH , born 12.06.1854. Married (1) 19.08.1876 Brita Greta Johansdotter , born 13.01.1836 (daughter of Johan Andersson SÖDERHOLM), died 06.10.1915. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| <i>from</i> II:3 | | <i>i</i> | s. Johan Verner EMMOTH, born 28.08.1878 in Korpikå, Nederkalix, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|-------------|---|----------|---|
| III:12 | Anna Brita Charlotta EMMOTH , born 21.09.1856. | | |
| <i>from</i> | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| II:4 | | <i>i</i> | d. Jenny Maria EMMOTH, born 15.08.1884. |

| | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------|--|
| III:13 | Oskar EMMOTH , <i>Sawmill Worker, Farm Worker</i> , born 01.03.1866 in Gammelgården, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 29.10.1940 in Middagsberget, Nederkalix, Sweden, buried 10.08.1941 in Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 05.10.1890 in Kälsjärv, Nederkalix, Sweden with Gustava <u>Erika</u> DAHLBERG , born 15.05.1866 in Månsbyn, Nederkalix, Sweden (daughter of Gustav Erland DAHLBERG and Elisabeth Lydia RÖNNQVIST), died 25.02.1938. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | IV:25 | <i>i</i> | s. Rickard Erland EMMOTH, born 10.07.1891. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Jenny Viktoria EMMOTH, born 26.06.1893. |
| | IV:26 | <i>iii</i> | s. Frans <u>Valdemar</u> EMMOTH, born 01.09.1895. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Edgar Sverker EMMOTH, born 22.02.1898, died 08.03.1979. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Emanuel EMMOTH, born 22.02.1898. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Herman Einar Ingemar EMMOTH, born 1900. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | d. Inga Linnea EMMOTH, born 1902. |
| | IV:27 | <i>viii</i> | s. Sven Oskar EMMOTH, born 01.10.1904. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | s. Gunnar EMMOTH, born 1904. |
| | | <i>x</i> | d. Agda Elvira Eleonora EMMOTH, born 1906. |
| <i>from</i> | IV:28 | <i>xi</i> | s. Sten Oskar EMMOTH, born 01.02.1909. |
| <i>II:4</i> | | <i>xii</i> | s. Rudolf EMMOTH, born 01.02.1909 in Kälsjärv, Nederkalix, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|-------------|---|----------|--|
| III:14 | Anders Herman EMMOTH , born 14.09.1871. Married (1) 24.06.1899 Maria SUNDQVIST , born 22.09.1876. | | |
| <i>from</i> | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| <i>II:4</i> | | <i>i</i> | d. Tekla Gunhild EMMOTH, born 23.11.1905, died 18.02.1906. |

| | | | |
|--------|---|------------|--|
| III:15 | Karl Ludvig EMMOTH , born 10.05.1874. Married (1) with N. N. Married (2) with Beda . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | IV:29 | <i>i</i> | <i>Children from marriage (1):</i> s. Karl Severin (Kalle) EMMOTH, born 19.11.1899. |
| | IV:30 | <i>ii</i> | s. Konrad EMMOTH. |
| | IV:31 | <i>iii</i> | d. Inga Ingegärd EMMOTH, born 28.05.1906. |
| | | | <i>Children from marriage (2):</i> |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Göte EMMOTH. Married (1) with Edit. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Ulla EMMOTH. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Ragnar EMMOTH. Married (1) with Karin. |

Generation IV – Great grandchildren and their families

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| IV:1 | Maria Vilhelmina OLOFSSON , born 26.05.1870. Married (1) 23.04.1896 in Nederkalix, Sweden with Lars Erik BRÄNNMARK , born 23.04.1868 in Överkalix, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|----------------------|
| IV:2 | Anna Kajsa OLOFSSON , born 03.09.1872. Married (1) with Hjalmar SUNDQVIST . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Edit SUNDQVIST. |
| V:1 | | <i>ii</i> | d. Hilda SUNDQVIST. |
| V:2 | | <i>iii</i> | d. Aina SUNDQVIST. |
| V:3 | | <i>iv</i> | d. Astrid SUNDQVIST. |
| V:4 | | <i>v</i> | d. Ellen SUNDQVIST. |
| V:5 | | <i>vi</i> | s. Gösta SUNDQVIST. |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|---------------------|
| IV:3 | Nils Olof OLOFSSON , born 22.12.1874. Married (1) with Mathilda BRÄNNMARK . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Signe OLOFSSON. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Karin OLOFSSON. |
| V:6 | | <i>iii</i> | s. Elon OLOFSSON. |
| V:7 | | <i>iv</i> | s. Sigurd OLOFSSON. |

| | | | |
|------|--|------------|----------------------|
| IV:4 | John Oskar OLOFSSON , <i>Peasant, Butcher</i> , born 19.10.1884 in Innanbäcken, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 24.12.1965 in Innanbäcken, Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 1914 with Edla Mathilda EKMAN , born 27.03.1888 in Lapträsk, Karl Gustav, Sweden (daughter of Carl Johan EKMAN). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Hilding OLOFSSON. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Hilding OLOFSSON. |
| V:8 | | <i>iii</i> | d. Lilly OLOFSSON. |
| V:9 | | <i>iv</i> | s. Östen OLOFSSON. |
| V:10 | | <i>v</i> | d. Elma OLOFSSON. |
| V:11 | | <i>vi</i> | d. Estrid OLOFSSON. |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|---|
| IV:5 | Anna Reetta Juusontytär KORENTO , born 18.12.1867 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 08.02.1922. Married (1) 09.11.1892 with Simo Roopenpoika JUUSOLA , born 06.01.1871 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Roope Simonpoika JUUSOLA and Anna Pieta Kallentytär MURSU), died 20.11.1948. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Ruusa Matilda JUUSOLA, born 28.09.1893 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 27.03.1921. |
| | V:12 | <i>ii</i> | s. Johannes JUUSOLA, born 27.11.1894. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Kalle JUUSOLA, born 02.07.1896 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 15.08.1897 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Katariina JUUSOLA, born 28.06.1898 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 26.02.1899 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | V:13 | <i>v</i> | s. Antti JUUSOLA, born 30.11.1899. |
| | V:14 | <i>vi</i> | d. Anna Peata JUUSOLA, born 10.11.1902. |

| | | | |
|------|--|-----------|--|
| IV:6 | Juuso Mauno Juusonpoika KORENTO , born 28.10.1871 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 16.01.1894. Married (1) 02.03.1891 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Matilda Samulintytär NAAMANKA , born 19.04.1872 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Samppa Sampanpoika HÄYRYNEN-NAAMANKA and Kaisa Paavontytär SIRNIÖ), died 10.03.1900. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Juho Aukusti KORENTO, born 20.12.1891, died 24.03.1908. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Sakari KORENTO, born 29.03.1893, died 12.03.1912. |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| IV:7 | Riitta Maria KORENTO , born 16.04.1874 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 26.09.1894 with Antti Paavonpoika PÖRHÖ , born 05.08.1871, died 17.05.1927. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|--|-----------|---|
| IV:8 | Iida Juusontytär KORENTO , born 30.12.1876 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 17.10.1923. Married (1) 09.12.1899 with Aukusti Juhonpoika LAAKKONEN , born 30.04.1878 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Juho Paavonpoika LAAKKONEN and Anna Priita Pekantytär TÖRMÄNEN-HEIKKILÄ), died 11.09.1943. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Kaisa Sofia LAAKKONEN, born 24.06.1901, died 27.01.1902. |
| | V:15 | <i>ii</i> | s. Johannes Aukusti LAAKKONEN, born 18.06.1906. |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|---|
| IV:9 | Ruusa Katariina Juusontytär KORENTO , born 14.05.1878 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 20.10.1955 in Puolanka, Finland. Married (1) 08.12.1898 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Juho Aukustinpoika (Janne) VIKSTRÖM-VIRRANKARI , born 15.03.1876 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Nils August Andersson VIKSTRÖM and Anna Juhontytär KAARRET), died 15.09.1954 in Puolanka, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Juho Viljam VIKSTRÖM-VIRRANKARI, born 10.08.1901. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Hilja Maria VIKSTRÖM-VIRRANKARI, born 14.01.1904. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Aina Katariina VIKSTRÖM-VIRRANKARI, born 01.08.1909. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Kalle Eino VIKSTRÖM-VIRRANKARI, born 15.01.1912. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Hilda Eliina VIKSTRÖM-VIRRANKARI, born 18.07.1914. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|---|
| IV:10 | Reeta Matilda LAAKKONEN-IINATTINIEMI , born 04.06.1871 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 06.09.1931 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 03.03.1889 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Juho Juhonpoika LEHTOVAARA , born 13.11.1861 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Juho Juhonpoika LEHTOVAARA and Anna Sakarintytär ILLIKAINEN), died 09.10.1890 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:16 | <i>i</i> | s. Juho Juhonpoika LEHTOVAARA, born 07.11.1890. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|--|
| IV:11 | Juho Aukusti (Janne) LAAKKONEN , born 06.05.1873 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 21.07.1957 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 13.11.1898 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Maria Tanelintytär PETÄJÄSALMI , born 13.05.1875 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Taneli Samulinpoika NIEMELÄ and Liisa Matilda Jaakontytär IMPIÖ), died 19.04.1902. Married (2) 13.03.1910 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Sofia Ulriika (Ulla) Matintytär AITAKUMPU , born 01.12.1884 in Tavajärvi, Kuusamo, Finland (daughter of Matti Aleksanteri AITAKUMPU and Kaisa Sofia MÄÄTTÄ SAAPUNKI), died 27.02.1952 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | <i>From marriage (1)</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Arvi IINATTINIEMI, born 07.05.1899 in Iinatti, Pudasjärvi, died 07.05.1899 in Iinatti, Pudasjärvi. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Janne IINATTINIEMI, born 07.05.1899 in Iinatti, Pudasjärvi, died 13.05.1899 in Iinatti, Pudasjärvi. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Urho IINATTINIEMI, born 11.04.1900 in Iinatti, Pudasjärvi, died 05.04.1918. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Lydy IINATTINIEMI, born 03.04.1902, died 08.07.1902. |
| | | | <i>From marriage (2)</i> |
| | V:17 | <i>v</i> | d. Esteri LAAKKONEN, born 18.05.1911. |
| | V:18 | <i>vi</i> | d. Anni Elisabet LAAKKONEN, born 13.10.1912. |
| | V:19 | <i>vii</i> | d. Helli Katariina LAAKKONEN, born 21.12.1913. |
| | V:20 | <i>viii</i> | s. Niilo Johannes LAAKKONEN, born 11.06.1915. |
| | V:21 | <i>ix</i> | d. Martta LAAKKONEN, born 02.07.1917. |
| | V:22 | <i>x</i> | s. Pauli Ernesti LAAKKONEN, born 23.01.1920. |
| | | <i>xi</i> | d. Reeta Matilda LAAKKONEN, born 17.10.1923 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 04.02.1924. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|---|
| IV:12 | Aina Kaisa LAAKKONEN-IINATTINIEMI , born 31.08.1875 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 26.06.1944. Married (1) 03.10.1891 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Juho Samulinpoika NAAMANKA , born 18.11.1869 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Samuli Samulinpoika HÄYRYNEN-NAAMANKA and Kaisa Paavontytär SIRNIÖ), died 08.04.1937. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Kalle NAAMANKA, born 20.05.1893 in Naamanka, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 16.05.1923. |
| V:23 | | <i>ii</i> | s. Sakari NAAMANKA, born 02.03.1895. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Hanna Katariina NAAMANKA, born 27.03.1897 in Naamanka, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Ruusa NAAMANKA, born 13.12.1898 in Naamanka, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| V:24 | | <i>v</i> | s. Johannes NAAMANKA, born 17.02.1901. |
| V:25 | | <i>vi</i> | s. Nestori NAAMANKA, born 05.08.1903. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | d. Anna NAAMANKA, born 15.08.1905 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 06.12.1918. |
| V:26 | | <i>viii</i> | s. Eino NAAMANKA, born 20.09.1907. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | d. Helli NAAMANKA, born 04.06.1910 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 11.08.1942. |
| V:27 | | <i>x</i> | s. Armas NAAMANKA. born 02.07.1913. |
| | | <i>xi</i> | s. Arvo NAAMANKA, born 07.10.1915 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 16.11.1945. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-------------|---|
| IV:13 | Kaarlo Kustaa LAAKKONEN , born 22.02.1882 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 11.02.1928 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 26.12.1904 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Reeta Juhontytär POIJULA , born 08.09.1886 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Juho Jaakonpoika TORNBERG-POIJULA and Anna Priita MUSTONEN-POIJULA), died 20.04.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | Aaro Jalmary LAAKKONEN, born 04.07.1906 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 14.04.1919 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Pauli Johannes LAAKKONEN, born 10.01.1908 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 28.04.1911 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Kaarlo LAAKKONEN, born 11.01.1910 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 12.03.1916 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| V:28 | | <i>iv</i> | s. Eenok (Eino) LAAKKONEN, born 02.09.1911. |
| V:29 | | <i>v</i> | s. Johannes LAAKKONEN, born 05.10.1913. |
| V:30 | | <i>vi</i> | d. Ruusa Margareeta LAAKKONEN, born 19.12.1915. |
| V:31 | | <i>vii</i> | d. Aino LAAKKONEN, born 19.03.1918. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Armas LAAKKONEN, born 10.05.1920 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 04.05.1923 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| V:32 | | <i>ix</i> | d. Katri LAAKKONEN, born 24.01.1923. |
| V:33 | | <i>x</i> | d. Lyydi Matilda LAAKKONEN, born 03.03.1925. |
| | | <i>xi</i> | s. Veli <u>Lauri</u> LAAKKONEN, born 05.04.1927 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 19.02.1998 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|
| IV:14 | Ruusa LAAKKONEN , born 01.08.1886 in Inattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 24.10.1913 with Matti SANTALO , born 21.05.1870. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i># Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|-------|--|---|
| IV:15 | Iida Katariina VIKSTRÖM , born 23.07.1871 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 26.07.1906 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 16.03.1900 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Sakari Aukusti IINATTI , born 04.07.1878 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Jaakko Matinpoika IINATTI and Elsa Reeta Tanelintytär JURMU), died 22.03.1963 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i># Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Eino IINATTI, born 25.08.1901, died 19.08.1918. |
| | | <i>ii</i> d. Hilda IINATTI, born 18.05.1905, died 18.01.1907. |
| V:34 | | <i>iii</i> d. Elma Katariina IINATTI, born 16.06.1903. |

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|
| IV:16 | Anna Margareta VIKSTRÖM , born 12.12.1872 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 27.03.1938 in Calumet, Michigan, USA. Moved from Finland to America 1891. Married (1) 12.05.1897 in Calumet, Michigan, USA with John KOIVUNIEMI , born 29.02.1868 in Kemi, Finland, died 16.12.1935 in Calumet, Michigan, USA. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i># Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|
| IV:17 | Maria VIKSTRÖM , born 04.01.1875 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 28.03.1945 in Calumet, Michigan, USA. Moved from Finland to America. Married (1) 1893 in Calumet, Michigan, USA with Henry KITTI , born 03.03.1858 in Matarengi, Övertorneå, Sweden (son of Abraham KITTI and Rütta Kaisa MÄKIPIHA), died 17.09.1930 in Calumet, Michigan, USA. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i># Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|--|
| IV:18 | Kaarlo Johannes (Janne) VIKSTRÖM , born 04.01.1877 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 25.08.1941 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 23.05.1906 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Susanna Heikintytär NIEMELÄ , born 02.01.1886 in Kuusamo, Finland (daughter of Heikki Sihverinpoika LÄMSÄ-TIERMAS-TAIVAL-VAINIO-NIEMELÄ and Reeta Maria Tanelintytär VIRKKULA), died 14.10.1975 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:35 | <i>i</i> | s. Kalle VIKSTRÖM, born 13.09.1908. |
| | V:36 | <i>ii</i> | s. Veikko VIKSTRÖM, born 20.06.1910. |
| | V:37 | <i>iii</i> | s. Armas VIKSTRÖM, born 09.08.1912. |
| | V:38 | <i>iv</i> | s. Esko VIKSTRÖM, born 14.07.1914. |
| | V:39 | <i>v</i> | d. Fanni Tilda VIKSTRÖM, born 09.02.1917. |
| | V:40 | <i>vi</i> | d. Lyydi VIKSTRÖM, born 09.05.1919. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. Heimo VIKSTRÖM, born 08.06.1923 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 05.08.1944 in Lutikkavaara, Ilomantsi, Finland (in war). |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Lauri Johannes VIKSTRÖM, born 16.08.1925 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 22.11.1925. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | s. Johannes VIKSTRÖM, born 10.11.1926 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, dead 12.03.1927. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|--|
| IV:19 | Hilda Fredriika Kallentytär VIKSTRÖM , born 06.07.1879 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 17.08.1938 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 06.11.1898 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Samuli Samulinpoika KENTTÄLÄ , born 23.11.1874 in Kenttälä, Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Samuli Jaakonpoika PINTAMO-KENTTÄLÄ and Reeta Heikintytär SARAJÄRVI), died 09.02.1931 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:41 | <i>i</i> | d. Ruusa KENTTÄLÄ, born 27.05.1901. |
| | V:42 | <i>ii</i> | d. Saara Maria KENTTÄLÄ, born 07.05.1903. |
| | V:43 | <i>iii</i> | d. Lyydi Fredriika KENTTÄLÄ, born 11.01.1905. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Helli Katariina KENTTÄLÄ, born 17.12.1906 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 27.05.1969 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | V:44 | <i>v</i> | s. Kalle KENTTÄLÄ, born 07.12.1908. |
| | V:45 | <i>vi</i> | d. Saima KENTTÄLÄ, born 17.07.1911. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | d. Hilda KENTTÄLÄ, born 19.03.1913 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 24.04.1916 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | d. Jenni KENTTÄLÄ, born 23.08.1915 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | d. Hilda KENTTÄLÄ, born 24.04.1916 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, died 24.04.1916 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>x</i> | Elma KENTTÄLÄ, born 20.04.1918 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>xi</i> | Iida KENTTÄLÄ, born 06.05.1921 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 31.05.1931 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-------------|---|
| IV:20 | Ruusa Kalle-Maunontytär VIKSTRÖM , born 26.07.1887 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 10.10.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 23.03.1907 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Kalle Aukusti Juhonpoika POIJULA , born 21.01.1885 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Juho Jaakonpoika PINTAMO-KENTTÄLÄ-POIJULA and Anna Priita MUSTONEN-POIJULA), died 04.10.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:46 | <i>i</i> | s. Aaro POIJULA, born 09.01.1909. |
| | V:47 | <i>ii</i> | d. Aino Aliina POIJULA, born 06.04.1911. |
| | V:48 | <i>iii</i> | d. Lyydi Katariina POIJULA, born 09.08.1912. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Helli Dagmar POIJULA, born 25.06.1914, died 09.11.1926 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Lahja Annikki POIJULA, born 08.06.1918 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 20.11.1924 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | V:49 | <i>vi</i> | d. Rauha Maria POIJULA, born 09.03.1920. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | d. Ruusa Matilda POIJULA, born 15.05.1921 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 30.04.1926 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | d. Aili Anna Liisa POIJULA, born 30.12.1922 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | V:50 | <i>ix</i> | s. Kalle Johannes POIJULA, born 10.11.1924. |
| | V:51 | <i>x</i> | s. Toivo POIJULA, born 09.07.1927. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-------------|---|
| IV:21 | Kaisa Kreetta KORENTO-LAAKKONEN , born 03.10.1876 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 08.01.1899 with Aaro Eliaanpoika KARVONEN , born 09.01.1880 in Taivalkoski, Finland (son of Elias Aaponpoika KARVONEN and Reeta Maria Heikintytär TAURIAINEN). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:52 | <i>i</i> | d. Lyydi Maria KARVONEN, born 22.06.1900. |
| | V:53 | <i>ii</i> | d. Anna KARVONEN, born 04.02.1903. |
| | V:54 | <i>iii</i> | s. Tuomas KARVONEN, born 17.04.1905. |
| | V:55 | <i>iv</i> | s. Elias Evert KARVONEN, born 17.03.1907. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Hilda KARVONEN, born 02.06.1909, died 03.07.1927. |
| | V:56 | <i>vi</i> | s. Aaro Ilmari KARVONEN, born 23.09.1910. |
| | V:57 | <i>vii</i> | s. Kalle Einari KARVONEN, born 17.08.1913. |
| | V:58 | <i>viii</i> | s. Jalo Jalmar KARVONEN, born 03.03.1916. |
| | V:59 | <i>ix</i> | d. Lahja Kaarina KARVONEN, born 21.02.1919. |
| | | <i>x</i> | d. Elli Heleena KARVONEN, born 22.05.1921, died 20.06.1938. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|--|
| IV:22 | Saara Margareeta Sakarintytär TÖRRÖ , born 22.09.1881 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 11.09.1953 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 01.02.1901 with Kustaa Aleksanteri Jaakonpoika RYTINKI , born 27.05.1871 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 02.08.1948. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:60 | <i>i</i> | s. Pauli RYTINKI, born 22.10.1901. |
| | V:61 | <i>ii</i> | s. Eino Jaakko RYTINKI, born 27.01.1903. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Reino Aukusti RYTINKI, born 11.09.1904 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 20.10.1907. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Väinö Aleksanteri RYTINKI, born 06.03.1907 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Lempi Maria RYTINKI, born 12.02.1909 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 18.10.1910. |
| | V:62 | <i>vi</i> | s. Sakari RYTINKI, born 22.01.1910. |
| | V:63 | <i>vii</i> | d. Aini Katariina RYTINKI, born 28.04.1912. |
| | V:64 | <i>viii</i> | d. Laura Matilda RYTINKI, born 01.05.1914. |
| | V:65 | <i>ix</i> | s. Pekka Arvid RYTINKI, born 15.07.1916. |
| | V:66 | <i>x</i> | s. Heikki Kustaa RYTINKI, born 26.02.1919. |
| | V:67 | <i>xi</i> | d. Jenni RYTINKI, born 23.03.1923. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-------------|---|
| IV:23 | Jenny Erika Sakarintytär TÖRRÖ , born 18.07.1889 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 18.01.1976. Married (1) 28.03.1916 with Vilho Oskari IINATTINIEMI , born 29.12.1884 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 27.12.1959. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Rauha Matilda IINATTINIEMI, born 31.12.1915 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 09.02.1917. |
| | V:68 | <i>ii</i> | d. Aune Maria IINATTINIEMI, born 21.01.1918. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Helli Matleena IINATTINIEMI, born 01.03.1919 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | V:69 | <i>iv</i> | d. Anna Margareeta IINATTINIEMI, born 10.09.1920. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Matti Aukusti IINATTINIEMI, born 07.01.1922 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 21.08.1992. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Eino Johannes IINATTINIEMI, born 15.09.1923 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. Paavo Jalmari IINATTINIEMI, born 16.08.1926 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | V:70 | <i>viii</i> | d. Jenny Matilda IINATTINIEMI, born 11.09.1928. |
| | V:71 | <i>ix</i> | s. Kaarlo Valtteri IINATTINIEMI, born 05.01.1932. |
| | | <i>x</i> | s. Sakari Aaprami IINATTINIEMI, born 16.02.1925 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 05.04.1926. |
| | | <i>xi</i> | s. Tuomas IINATTINIEMI, born 19.12.1929 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 19.12.1929 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | |
|-------|--|--|
| IV:24 | Eino Aukusti Sakarinpoika TÖRRÖ , <i>Peasant</i> , born 14.07.1892 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, 01.01.1976 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 15.04.1916 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Ruusa Juhontytär POIJULA , born 21.04.1891 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, (daughter of Juho Jaakonpoika PINTAMO-KENTTÄLÄ-POIJULA and Anna Priitta MUSTONEN-POIJULA), died 28.05.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| V:72 | <i>i</i> | s. Eino Johannes TÖRRÖ, born 22.11.1916. |
| V:73 | <i>ii</i> | s. Toivo Matti TÖRRÖ, born 08.02.1918. |
| V:74 | <i>iii</i> | d. Jenni Katariina TÖRRÖ, born 01.03.1921. |
| V:75 | <i>iv</i> | s. Sakari Ilmari TÖRRÖ, born 20.06.1922. |
| V:76 | <i>v</i> | s. Pauli Aukusti TÖRRÖ, born 09.12.1923. |
| | <i>vi</i> | s. Yrjö TÖRRÖ, born 19.04.1925 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 27.04.1925. |
| | <i>vii</i> | s. Jalmari TÖRRÖ, born 15.03.1926 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 15.03.1926. |
| | <i>viii</i> | d. Aino Aliina TÖRRÖ, born 06.04.1927 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 15.04.1927. |
| | <i>ix</i> | s. Kaarlo TÖRRÖ, born 17.09.1928 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 18.09.1928. |
| V:77 | <i>x</i> | d. Lahja Annikki TÖRRÖ, born 07.08.1931. |
| V:78 | <i>xi</i> | d. Laina Anna-Priita TÖRRÖ, born 11.07.1934. |

| | | |
|-------|---|--|
| IV:25 | Rickard Erland EMMOTH , born 10.07.1891 in Kälvsjäv, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 27.12.1976 in Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 23.04.1921 Alma LARSSON , born 10.04.1887 in Granån, Nederkalix, Sweden (daughter of Krispin LARSSON and Maria Ulrika Larsdotter), died 21.10.1966 in Nederkalix, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | d. Alma Elina EMMOTH, born 03.01.1922 in Björkfors, Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (1) with LUNDBÄCK. |
| | <i>ii</i> | d. Göta Viola EMMOTH, born 04.06.1923 in Björkfors, Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (1) with BERNHARDSSON. |
| | <i>iii</i> | d. Torborg Wendela EMMOTH, born 04.02.1925 in Björkfors, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 20.01.2009, buried 01.02.2009. Married (1) 21.07.1956 Karl Bertil LÖWENCRANTZ. |
| | <i>iv</i> | s. Per Magnus Erland EMMOTH, born 19.08.1927 in Björkfors, Nederkalix, Sweden. |

| | | |
|-------|--|--------------------------|
| IV:26 | Frans Valdemar EMMOTH , born 01.09.1895, died 18.06.1980. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | s. Bength EMMOTH. |
| | <i>ii</i> | d. Barbro EMMOTH. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| IV:27 | Sven Oskar EMMOTH , born 01.10.1904 in Nederkalix, Sweden, died 15.07.1981. Married (1) 20.12.1930 with Hildur Margareta LÖFBLOM , born 19.02.1903 in Göras, Stocksbo, Sweden, died 29.08.1981. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:79 | <i>i</i> | s. Stig EMMOTH, born 22.11.1930. |
| | V:80 | <i>ii</i> | s. Hans <u>Sune</u> EMMOTH, born 05.07.1935. |
| | V:81 | <i>iii</i> | s. Berndt Oskar EMMOTH, born 26.03.1944. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| IV:28 | Sten Oskar EMMOTH , born 01.02.1909 in Gammelgården, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 02.06.1992. Married (1) with Ellen ALATALO , born 05.1916 (daughter of Isak ALATALO and Emma). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:82 | <i>i</i> | s. Kjell EMMOTH, born 07.01.1936. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Ingvar EMMOTH, born 15.02.1938. |
| | V:83 | <i>iii</i> | s. Birger Yngve EMMOTH, born 22.03.1945. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| IV:29 | Karl Severin (Kalle) EMMOTH born 19.11.1899, died 24.02.1970. Married (1) with Olga Margareta SÖDERBERG , born 28.07.1893 Gällivare, Sweden (daughter of Johan Fredrik SÖDERBERG and Maria Fredrika SILFWERBRAND), died 26.09.1982. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:84 | <i>i</i> | s. Harry EMMOTH, born 13.10.1918. |
| | V:85 | <i>ii</i> | d. Elsa EMMOTH, born 20.08.1920. |
| | V:86 | <i>iii</i> | d. Margith EMMOTH, 23.01.1923. |
| | V:87 | <i>iv</i> | s. Per-Åke (Pelle) EMMOTH, born 03.04.1930. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| IV:30 | Konrad EMMOTH . Married (1) with Lilly SÖDERBERG . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:88 | <i>i</i> | s. Kurt Konrad EMMOTH, born 04.05.1936. |
| | V:89 | <i>ii</i> | d. Inger EMMOTH, born 06.12.1939. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|----------|------------------------|
| IV:31 | Inga Ingegärd EMMOTH , born 28.05.1906 in Gällivare, Sweden. Married (1) 17.09.1927 in Jukkasjärvi, Sweden with Nils Gustaf BERGDAHL , born 11.08.1906 in Gällivare, Sweden (son of Gustaf BERGDAHL and Hilma Sofia ÅSTRÖM), died 06.05.1974 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | s. Karl-Rune BERGDAHL. |
| | | | s. Sören BERGDAHL. |

Generation V – Great great grandchildren and their families

| | | | |
|-----|--|---|-----------------|
| V:1 | Hilda SUNDQVIST. Married (1) with Gustav LINDGREN. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-----|---|---|-----------------|
| V:2 | Aina SUNDQVIST. Married (1) with Sven NORDGREN. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-----|--|---|-----------------|
| V:3 | Astrid SUNDQVIST. Married (1) with Helge WALLSTEN. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-----|--|---|-----------------|
| V:4 | Ellen SUNDQVIST. Married (1) with Vilgot ÖMAN. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-----|--|---|-----------------|
| V:5 | Gösta SUNDQVIST. Married (1) with Linnea HENRIKSSON. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-----|--|--|---|
| V:6 | Elon OLOFSSON. Married (1) with Lempi Susanna SVAHN. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> <i>ii</i> <i>iii</i> <i>iv</i> <i>v</i> | d. Vivan OLOFSSON. s. Owe OLOFSSON. s. Gerd OLOFSSON. s. Stig OLOFSSON. d. Birgit OLOFSSON. |

| | | | |
|-----|---|--|---|
| V:7 | Sigurd OLOFSSON, <i>Sanyer.</i> Married (1) with Ottilia. Married (2) with Olga HAVISTO. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> <i>ii</i> <i>iii</i> <i>iv</i> <i>v</i> | <i>Children from marriage (1):</i> s. Olle OLOFSSON. <i>Children from marriage (2):</i> d. Kerstin OLOFSSON. s. Jan OLOFSSON. d. Margaretha OLOFSSON. s. Anders OLOFSSON. |

| | | | |
|-----|---|------------|------------------------------------|
| V:8 | Lilly OLOFSSON . Married (1) with Konrad NILSSON , died 1998. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:1 | <i>i</i> | s. Bengt-Göran NILSSON, born 1938. |
| | VI:2 | <i>ii</i> | d. Maj-Lis NILSSON. |
| | VI:3 | <i>iii</i> | s. Per-Åke NILSSON. |

| | | | |
|-----|---|------------|--|
| V:9 | Östen OLOFSSON , <i>Peasant, Master Builder</i> . Married (1) with Anna Maria (Maja) PITKÄNEN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Kurt-Lennart OLOFSSON. Relationship (1) with Harriet. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Britt-Mari OLOFSSON, <i>Teacher</i> . Married (1) with N. SJÖGREN. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Anna-Lena OLOFSSON, <i>Medical Doctor</i> . Married (1) with N. HAGSTRÖM, <i>Medical Doctor</i> . |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:10 | Elma OLOFSSON . Married (1) 01.09.1946 with Martin JOHANSSON . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|--|
| V:11 | Estrid Elisabet OLOFSSON , born 1925 in Nederkalix, Sweden, died 1989 in Piteå, Sweden. Married (1) 1947 with Johan Albin SIMILÄ , <i>Police Officer</i> , born 16.02.1924 in Tuolluvaara, Kiruna, Sweden (son of Johan Eli SIMILÄ and Agneta Isaksdotter MUKKA). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:4 | <i>i</i> | s. John Ulf Albin SIMILÄ-ODEBLOM, born 25.04.1951. |
| | VI:5 | <i>ii</i> | s. Leif Rune Albin SIMILÄ, born 25.06.1954. |
| | VI:6 | <i>iii</i> | d. Lena Gudrun Agneta SIMILÄ-ODEBLOM, born 24.11.1958. |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:12 | Johannes JUUSOLA , born 27.11.1894 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 21.07.1978. Married (1) 23.08.1913 with Maria TANULA , born 25.05.1880, died 30.12.1963. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

V:13 = V:38

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:14 | Anna Peeta JUUSOLA , born 10.11.1902, died 24.08.1961. Married (1) 01.06.1941 with Yrjö Eevert NURMELA , born 18.08.1903, died 09.09.1960. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|---|
| V:15 | Johannes Aukusti LAAKKONEN , born 18.06.1906, died 12.10.1931. Married (1) 10.02.1931 with Hilda Maria LEHTOLA , born 15.05.1911, died 20.07.1997. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:7 | <i>i</i> | s. Eino Aukusti LAAKKONEN, born 14.06.1931. |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|---|
| V:16 | Juho Juhonpoika LEHTOVAARA , born 07.11.1890 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 27.02.1935 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 27.06.1920 with Hilja Antintytär PÖNKKÖ , born 24.08.1900 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 02.02.1957. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:8 | <i>i</i> | d. Elsa LEHTOVAARA, born 10.10.1920. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Lauri Johannes LEHTOVAARA, born 20.03.1922, died 07.10.1944. |
| | VI:9 | <i>iii</i> | s. Teuvo Sakari LEHTOVAARA, born 17.02.1924. |
| | VI:10 | <i>iv</i> | d. Liisa LEHTOVAARA, born 02.09.1925. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Oiva LEHTOVAARA, born 25.05.1929. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | d. Pirkko Maija LEHTOVAARA, born 18.01.1933. |

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|-----------------|
| V:17 | Esteri LAAKKONEN , <i>Caterer</i> , born 18.05.1911 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 22.10.1997 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 22.07.1957 with Eino Ilmari JUUSONEN , <i>Deep-Hole Driller</i> , born 11.09.1909 in Leivonmäki, Finland, died 06.03.1975 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|--|------------|--|
| V:18 | Anni Elisabet LAAKKONEN , <i>Housewife</i> , born 13.10.1912 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 14.01.1971 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 01.12.1936 with Veikko Kallenpoika VIKSTRÖM , <i>Peasant</i> , born 20.06.1910 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Kaarlo Johannes (Janne) VIKSTRÖM and Susanna Heikintytär NIEMELÄ), died 07.02.1940 in Kuhmo, Finland (in war). Married (2) 01.03.1950 with Veikko Sakarinpoika KUOPUS , <i>Peasant</i> , born 08.11.1914 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Sakari Matinpöika KUOPUS and Iida Laurintytär KENTTÄLÄ), died 14.03.1978 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:11 | <i>i</i> | <i>From marriage (1)</i> d. Airi Marjatta VIKSTRÖM, born 21.06.1938. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Veikko <u>Taisto</u> VIKSTRÖM, born 10.03.1940 in Iinattijärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | <i>From marriage (2)</i> d. Elvi Anneli KUOPUS, born 28.12.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|----------|--|
| V:19 | Helli Katariina LAAKKONEN , <i>Housewife</i> , born 21.12.1913 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 2008 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 27.07.1941 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Aaro Johannes Samulinpoika KENTTÄLÄ , <i>Peasant</i> , born 25.08.1908 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Samuli Jaakonpoika PINTAMO-KENTTÄLÄ and Kaisa Reeta Heikintytär HAKOLA), died 22.03.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VI:12 | <i>i</i> | | s. Jouko Johannes KENTTÄLÄ, born 07.11.1943. |
| VI:13 | <i>ii</i> | | d. Ulla Maija KENTTÄLÄ, born 13.01.1945. |
| | <i>iii</i> | | s. Markku Samuli KENTTÄLÄ, born 16.05.1947 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 12.07.1975 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:14 | <i>iv</i> | | d. Kaisa Eliina KENTTÄLÄ, born 26.01.1950. |
| VI:15 | <i>v</i> | | d. Kirsti Esteri KENTTÄLÄ, born 03.12.1951. |
| VI:16 | <i>vi</i> | | d. Laila Annikki KENTTÄLÄ, born 25.07.1953. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-------------|---|
| V:20 | Niilo Johannes LAAKKONEN , <i>Peasant</i> , born 11.06.1915 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 12.05.1977 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 09.04.1940 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Helli Esteri TUOVILA , <i>Housewife</i> , born 02.10.1916 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Kustaa Herman TUOVILA-OIKARINEN and Emma Margareta KERÄLÄ), died 07.05.1998 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Eevi Marjatta LAAKKONEN, born 26.01.1941 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 05.08.1946 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:17 | | <i>ii</i> | d. Terttu Anneli LAAKKONEN, born 26.11.1942. |
| VI:18 | | <i>iii</i> | s. Tuomo Johannes LAAKKONEN, born 03.06.1944. |
| VI:19 | | <i>iv</i> | d. Eija Tellervo LAAKKONEN, born 26.12.1945. |
| VI:20 | | <i>v</i> | s. Kari Olavi LAAKKONEN, born 05.10.1949. |
| VI:21 | | <i>vi</i> | d. Anna <u>Heleena</u> LAAKKONEN, born 22.02.1951. |
| VI:22 | | <i>vii</i> | d. Tuula <u>Marketta</u> LAAKKONEN, born 29.03.1960. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Pasi Kalervo LAAKKONEN, born 06.06.1964 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|---|
| V:21 | Martta LAAKKONEN , <i>Housewife</i> , born 02.07.1917 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 28.03.2004 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 05.09.1937 with Kalle NISKALA , <i>Peasant</i> , born 28.06.1909 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Juho Aukusti BLOMSTER-NISKALA and Hilda Maria LAAKKONEN), died 16.04.1982 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Elina NISKALA, born in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Liisa NISKALA, born in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Iisa NISKALA, born in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Pirkko NISKALA, born in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Pekka NISKALA, born in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Paavo NISKALA, born in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|--|
| V:22 | Pauli Ernesti LAAKKONEN , <i>Peasant</i> , born 23.01.1920 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 10.09.1991 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 09.04.1946 with Lyydi Annikki NIEMELÄ , born 30.12.1921 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Emil Heikinpoika TAIVAL-VAINIO-NIEMELÄ and Anna Riitta KURTTI), died 31.10.1987. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:23 | <i>i</i> | d. Kirsti Marjaana (Marjatta) LAAKKONEN, born 14.12.1948. |
| | VI:24 | <i>ii</i> | d. Irene LAAKKONEN, born 01.08.1950. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Pekka LAAKKONEN, born 31.07.1953 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI:25 | <i>iv</i> | d. Vuokko Helinä LAAKKONEN, 01.03.1955. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Riitta LAAKKONEN, born 14.09.1956 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | d. Taina LAAKKONEN, born 1960 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:23 | Sakari NAAMANKA , born 02.03.1895 in Naamanka, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 06.07.1979. Married (1) 17.11.1928 with Helli Antintytär KUUKASJÄRVI , born 07.04.1910 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 10.12.1983. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|--|-----------|---|
| V:24 | Johannes NAAMANKA , born 17.02.1901 in Naamanka, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 26.08.1930. Married (1) 10.03.1929 with Maria Amanda NIEMITALO , born 14.03.1904. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:26 | <i>i</i> | d. Aino Hillevi NAAMANKA, born 18.12.1929. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Yrjö Johannes NAAMANKA, born 22.04.1931. |

| | | | |
|------|---|-----------|--|
| V:25 | Nestori NAAMANKA , born 05.08.1903 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 02.09.1941 in East of Kiestinki (in war). Married (1) 11.09.1938 with Aino Inkeri KARHI , born 16.02.1907 in Oulujoki, Finland (daughter of Otto Alfons LINDGRÉN-KARHI and Ida Karolina Ludvigintytär LALIN), died 09.07.2004 in Oulu, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:27 | <i>i</i> | s. Orvo <u>Kalevi</u> NAAMANKA, born 03.08.1939. |
| | VI:28 | <i>ii</i> | s. Jouko Johannes NAAMANKA, born 24.12.1940. |

| | | | |
|------|--|------------|--|
| V:26 | Eino NAAMANKA , born 20.09.1907 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 08.06.1957. Married (1) 29.10.1929 with Selma Juhontytär SÄKKILÄ , born 05.06.1910 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 22.03.1998. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Valto NAAMANKA, born 04.09.1931. |
| | VI:29 | <i>ii</i> | s. Jorma Ossi NAAMANKA, born 27.07.1934. |
| | VI:30 | <i>iii</i> | d. Inkeri NAAMANKA, born 18.09.1937. |

| | | |
|-------|---|---|
| V:27 | Armas NAAMANKA , born 02.07.1913, died 23.04.1975. Married (1) 12.09.1941 with Hilja Maria KANANEN , born 23.11.1909 in Sotkamo, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> |
| VI:31 | | <i>ii</i> |
| VI:32 | | <i>iii</i> |
| | | <i>iv</i> |
| | | s. Tuomo Armas NAAMANKA, born 28.12.1942. |
| | | d. Irja Kyllikki NAAMANKA, born 14.06.1944. |
| | | s. Reijo Juhani NAAMANKA, born 10.05.1948. |
| | | d. Marja-Liisa NAAMANKA, born 09.08.1954. |

| | | |
|-------|--|---|
| V:28 | Eenok (Eino) LAAKKONEN , born 02.09.1911 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 03.06.1945 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 12.06.1932 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Hilda Hedvig NISKALA , born 09.09.1907 in Pudasjärvi (daughter of Juho Aukusti BLOMSTER-NISKALA and Hilda Maria LAAKKONEN), Finland, died 15.03.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> |
| VI:33 | | <i>ii</i> |
| VI:34 | | <i>iii</i> |
| | | <i>iv</i> |
| | | d. Aili Matilda LAAKKONEN, born 01.01.1933. |
| | | d. Liisa Margareeta LAAKKONEN, born 29.10.1934. |
| | | d. Irja Maria LAAKKONEN, born 25.01.1937 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, d. 15.05.1945 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | s. Ossi LAAKKONEN, born 01.08.1940 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, died 02.03.1949 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|----------|---|
| V:29 | Johannes Kaarlonpoika LAAKKONEN , born 05.10.1913 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 02.09.1957 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 29.03.1933 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Alma Elviira PETÄJÄSALMI , born 24.07.1913 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Eino Taneli PETÄJÄSALMI and Ulla Reetta Heikintytär NIEMELÄ), died 29.03.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (2) 29.12.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Hilda Hedvig NISKALA , born 02.09.1907 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 15.03.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VI:35 | <i>i</i> | | s. Valte Jalmari LAAKKONEN, born 18.09.1934. |
| | <i>ii</i> | | d. Anja Marketta LAAKKONEN, born 07.05.1936 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 14.05.1999 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, buried 29.05.1999 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:36 | <i>iii</i> | | s. Seppo Johannes LAAKKONEN, <i>Self-Employed (transport company)</i> , born 30.03.1938 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>iv</i> | | s. Eino Alpo LAAKKONEN, born 20.10.1939 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 02.11.1949 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:37 | <i>v</i> | | s. Veli <u>Taisto</u> LAAKKONEN, <i>Self-Employed</i> , born 10.10.1941. |
| VI:38 | <i>vi</i> | | d. Raija Anneli LAAKKONEN, <i>Housewife</i> , born 02.01.1944. |
| | <i>vii</i> | | s. Raimo LAAKKONEN, born 23.03.1945 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, dead 14.10.1964 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:39 | <i>viii</i> | | s. Martti Kalervo LAAKKONEN, <i>Self-employed</i> , born 02.10.1947. |
| VI:40 | <i>ix</i> | | d. Eila Katariina LAAKKONEN, <i>Cleaner</i> , born 26.10.1948. |
| | <i>x</i> | | s. Aimo Paavali LAAKKONEN, born 14.03.1950 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:41 | <i>xi</i> | | s. Arvo Olavi LAAKKONEN, <i>Self-Employed</i> , born 26.05.1951. |
| | <i>xii</i> | | s. Simo Tapani LAAKKONEN, born 18.11.1952 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:42 | <i>xiii</i> | | d. Armi Kyllikki LAAKKONEN, born 04.02.1954. |
| V:30 | Ruusa Margareeta LAAKKONEN , born 19.12.1915 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 25.02.1945 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 23.12.1937 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Niilo Aukusti (Aate) KUKKA , born 06.01.1910 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Mauno Vilho Juhonpoika KUKKA and Helena Juhontytär KELA), died 02.04.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Sirkka Liisa KUKKA, born 27.03.1938 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 10.05.1942 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|--|
| V:31 | Aino LAKKONEN , born 19.03.1918 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 26.01.1998 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 22.03.1946 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Niilo Petteri KOIVULA , born 12.06.1917 in Livo, Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Rikhard Juhonpoika KOIVULA and Olga Maria IINATTI), died 12.03.1979 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:43 | <i>i</i> | d. Maija-Liisa KOIVULA, born 15.04.1947. |
| | VI:44 | <i>ii</i> | d. Sirkka Helinä KOIVULA, born 18.10.1948. |
| | VI:45 | <i>iii</i> | s. Esko Johannes KOIVULA, born 10.05.1950. |
| | VI:46 | <i>iv</i> | d. Kerttu Anneli KOIVULA, born 06.04.1952. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Sisko Margit KOIVULA, born 24.08.1954 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI:47 | <i>vi</i> | d. Kaisa Helena KOIVULA, born 24.08.1954. |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|---|
| V:32 | Katri LAKKONEN , born 24.01.1923 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 07.09.1944 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Martti Eemil Iivari KOLJONEN , born 01.07.1919 in Viitasaari, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Teuvo Johannes KOLJONEN, born 27.05.1949 in Viitasaari, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|---|-------------|--|
| V:33 | Lyydi Matilda LAKKONEN , born 03.03.1925 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 25.03.1997 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 16.09.1945 with Antti Johannes PARTANEN , born 09.02.1920 in Taivalkoski, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:48 | <i>i</i> | d. Marjatta Kristiina PARTANEN, born 21.09.1947. |
| | VI:49 | <i>ii</i> | d. Riitta Amanda PARTANEN, born 05.01.1949. |
| | VI:50 | <i>iii</i> | s. Johan Henrik PARTANEN, born 13.03.1951. |
| | VI:51 | <i>iv</i> | d. Saara Margareeta PARTANEN, born 10.06.1952. |
| | VI:52 | <i>v</i> | d. Lea Annikki PARTANEN, born 29.09.1953. |
| | VI:53 | <i>vi</i> | d. Lahja Katariina PARTANEN, born 23.12.1954. |
| | VI:54 | <i>vii</i> | s. Mikko Lauri Antero PARTANEN, born 02.10.1956. |
| | VI:55 | <i>viii</i> | s. Matti Eljas PARTANEN, born 04.02.1959. |
| | VI:56 | <i>ix</i> | d. Liisa Raakel PARTANEN, born 26.03.1960. |
| | | <i>x</i> | d. Maija Anneli PARTANEN, born 27.08.1961 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|-----------------|
| V:34 | Elma Katariina IINATTI , born 16.06.1903, died 15.10.1927. Married (1) 19.12.1920 with Juho Heikki NIEMELÄ , born 30.07.1895. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | |
|-------|--|--------------------------------------|
| V:35 | Kalle VIKSTRÖM , born 13.09.1908 in Inattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 17.04.1979 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 25.06.1933 with Iida NISKALA , born 13.09.1913 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Juho Aukusti BLOMSTER-NISKALA and Hilda Maria LAAKKONEN), died 21.03.1972 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Kalevi VIKSTRÖM. |
| VI:57 | <i>ii</i> | s. Pentti VIKSTRÖM, born 23.07.1944. |

V:36 = V:18

| | | |
|-------|---|---|
| V:37 | Armas VIKSTRÖM , born 09.08.1912 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 03.07.1937 with Johanna HEMMILÄ , born 04.11.1917 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Kalle Kaisanpoika HEMMILÄ and Tilda Maria Kustuntytär PEURANIEMI-TOLKKINEN). | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| VI:58 | <i>i</i> | d. Anna-Liisa VIKSTRÖM, born 13.01.1943 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | |
|-------|--|---|
| V:38 | Esko VIKSTRÖM , born 14.07.1914 in Inattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 10.02.1941 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 28.03.1937 with Matilda Juhontytär NISKALA , born 17.12.1917 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Juho Aukusti BLOMSTER-NISKALA and Hilda Maria LAAKKONEN), died 03.03.1989 in Inattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Hannu VIKSTRÖM. |
| VI:59 | <i>ii</i> | s. Seppo Olavi VIKSTRÖM, born 12.11.1939. |

| | | |
|------|--|--------------------------|
| V:39 | Fanni Tilda VIKSTRÖM , born 09.02.1917 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 22.05.1942 with Eljas Henrik PARTANEN . | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|------|--|--------------------------|
| V:40 | Lydyi VIKSTRÖM , born 09.05.1919 in Inattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Jouni. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| V:41 | Ruusa Samulintytär KENTTÄLÄ , born 27.05.1901 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 11.07.1952 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 06.10.1922 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Antti JUUSOLA , born 30.11.1899 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 26.04.1960 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Toivo Johannes JUUSOLA, born 09.12.1928 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:60 | | <i>ii</i> | d. Lempi Maria JUUSOLA, born 20.11.1930. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Eila Annikki JUUSOLA, born 27.10.1932 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 30.01.1989. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Lahja Katariina JUUSOLA, born 28.03.1934 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Anna Liisa JUUSOLA, born 11.04.1937 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:61 | | <i>vi</i> | d. Martta JUUSOLA, born 04.09.1938. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-------------|---|
| V:42 | Saara Maria Samulintytär KENTTÄLÄ , born 07.05.1903 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 27.08.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 21.08.1926 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Juho VÄHÄKUOPUS , born 09.01.1902 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 06.01.1971 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Martta Johanna VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 12.05.1927 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 04.06.1943 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Eila Annikki VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 02.04.1929 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 31.10.1933 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Tauno Johannes VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 31.12.1932 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:62 | | <i>iv</i> | d. Aino Inkeri VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 05.05.1934. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Martti Iisakki VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 01.11.1935 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 11.01.1940 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:63 | | <i>vi</i> | s. Erkki VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 25.09.1937. |
| VI:64 | | <i>vii</i> | s. Manne Henriikki VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 26.12.1938. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Pekka VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 02.02.1941 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 01.10.1990 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:65 | | <i>ix</i> | d. Laura VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 25.11.1942. |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:43 | Lyydi Fredriika Samulintytär KENTTÄLÄ , born 11.01.1905 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 25.12.1932 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 30.03.1929 with Kalle KOIVUKANGAS , born 28.01.1906. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|--|-------------|--|
| V:44 | Kalle Samulinpoika KENTTÄLÄ , born 07.12.1908 in Inattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 09.09.1968 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 05.02.1934 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Hilja Juhontytär POIJULA , born 12.08.1905 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Juho Jaakonpoika PINTAMO-KENTTÄLÄ-POIJULA and Anna Priitta MUSTONEN), died 26.03.1983 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:66 | <i>i</i> | d. Sirkka Inkeri KENTTÄLÄ, born 10.06.1934. |
| | VI:67 | <i>ii</i> | d. Anna Liisa KENTTÄLÄ, born 21.05.1936. |
| | VI:68 | <i>iii</i> | s. Kauko Ilmari KENTTÄLÄ, born 05.02.1938. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Samuli Johannes KENTTÄLÄ, born 01.10.1939 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 10.01.1940 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Teuvo KENTTÄLÄ, born 24.10.1940 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 14.07.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI:69 | <i>vi</i> | s. Seppo Juhani KENTTÄLÄ, born 03.04.1945. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. Reijo Olavi KENTTÄLÄ, born 22.08.1947 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI:70 | <i>viii</i> | s. Pekka Kalervo KENTTÄLÄ, born 13.11.1949. |

| | | | |
|------|--|-------------|--|
| V:45 | Saima Samulintytär KENTTÄLÄ , born 17.07.1911 in Inattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 04.01.1969 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 21.12.1932 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Olli Matinpöika ILLIKAINEN , born 06.05.1909 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Matti ILLIKAINEN and Saara Juhontytär KUOPUS), died 19.05.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Pentti Jorma ILLIKAINEN, born 24.12.1933 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Juho Osmo ILLIKAINEN, born 25.06.1935 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI:71 | <i>iii</i> | s. Martti ILLIKAINEN, born 11.01.1938. |
| | VI:72 | <i>iv</i> | d. Pirkko ILLIKAINEN, born 23.07.1941. |
| | VI:73 | <i>v</i> | s. Pekka ILLIKAINEN, born 28.10.1943. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Timo Samuli ILLIKAINEN, born 14.07.1946 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 12.07.1947 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI:74 | <i>vii</i> | d. Eija Annikki ILLIKAINEN, born 05.04.1948. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Urpo Olavi ILLIKAINEN, born 07.02.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 23.03.1998 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | d. Ritva Marjatta ILLIKAINEN, born 07.02.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | |
|------|---|--|
| V:46 | Aaro POIJULA , born 09.01.1909 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 21.02.1968 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 03.05.1930 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Helli Katariina NISKALA , born 20.01.1906 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Juho Aukusti BLOMSTER-NISKALA and Hilda Maria LAAKKONEN), died 19.04.1991 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:75 VI:76 | <i>i</i> <i>ii</i> <i>iii</i> <i>iv</i> |
| V:47 | Aino Aliina POIJULA , born 06.04.1911 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 20.07.1930 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Ossi Eino LAAKKONEN , born 16.07.1912 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 28.07.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:77 VI:78 | <i>i</i> <i>ii</i> |
| V:48 | Lyydi Katariina POIJULA , born 09.08.1912 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 22.06.1947 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Olavi Jalmari PIENINIEMI , born 22.03.1913 in Oulu, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> <i>ii</i> <i>iii</i> <i>iv</i> |
| V:49 | Rauha Maria POIJULA , born 09.03.1920 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 14.11.1942 with Eino Mikael KESKITALO , born 24.03.1918 in Kärämäki, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:79 VI:80 | <i>i</i> <i>ii</i> <i>iii</i> |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| V:50 | Kalle Johannes POIJULA , born 10.11.1924 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 06.02.1970 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 20.06.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Hilda Johanna LAAKKONEN , born 30.09.1927 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Kirsti Inkeri POIJULA, born 27.12.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 13.12.1991 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Kaarlo Juhani POIJULA, born 29.03.1950 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Raimo Tapani POIJULA, born 27.12.1952 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VI:81 | | <i>iv</i> | s. Seppo Tapio POIJULA, born 06.07.1954. |
| VI:82 | | <i>v</i> | s. Paavo Aukusti POIJULA, born 04.10.1958. |
| VI:83 | | <i>vi</i> | s. Sakari Johannes POIJULA, born 22.02.1960. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| V:51 | Toivo POIJULA , born 09.07.1927 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 04.01.1956 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Anna Maria Bertelintytär HOLMSTRÖM , born 24.09.1936 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VI:84 | | <i>i</i> | s. Aki Hermann POIJULA, born 08.10.1956. |
| VI:85 | | <i>ii</i> | s. Jalo Kaarlo POIJULA, born 21.03.1958. |
| VI:86 | | <i>iii</i> | s. Heikki Samuli POIJULA, born 10.12.1959. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Kaija Aniitta POIJULA, born 22.09.1963 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Anu Maria POIJULA, born 07.08.1965 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|--|
| V:52 | Lyydi Maria KARVONEN , born 22.06.1900 in Taivalkoski, Finland, died 15.02.1930 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) 27.06.1926 with Magnus (Manne) SALMELA , born 26.10.1891 in Taivalkoski, Finland, died 11.08.1956 in Taivalkoski, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VI:87 | | <i>i</i> | s. Paavo Eljas SALMELA, born 01.02.1927. |
| VI:88 | | <i>ii</i> | s. Aaro Maunu Johannes SALMELA, born 04.08.1928. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|-------------------------------|
| V:53 | Anna KARVONEN , born 04.02.1903, died 11.09.1991. Married (1) with Enzio Olof WALLIN-VAALAMO , born 26.02.1900, died 04.02.1940 in Saunavaara, Kuhmo, Finland (in war). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VI:89 | | <i>i</i> | s. Yrjö Olavi (Uula) VAALAMO. |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:54 | Tuomas KARVONEN , born 17.04.1905, died 22.08.1972. Married (1) with Annikki KORKALA . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|---------------------------------|
| V:55 | Elias Evert KARVONEN , born 17.03.1907 in Taivalkoski, Finland, died 23.08.1960 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) with Aino Aili KERÄNEN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Anna Maija KARVONEN. |
| VI:90 | | <i>ii</i> | d. Kaisa Helena KARVONEN. |
| VI:91 | | <i>iii</i> | s. Aaro Ilmari KARVONEN. |
| VI:92 | | <i>iv</i> | s. Jorma Juhani KARVONEN. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Seppo Eljas KARVONEN. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | d. Tuula Marjatta KARVONEN. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. Jouko Kalevi KARVONEN. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | d. Terttu Aili Irmeli KARVONEN. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|------------------------------------|
| V:56 | Aaro Ilmari KARVONEN , born 23.09.1910, died 30.07.1941 in Karelian Isthmus, Finland (in war). Married (1) with Rosa Viola LINDROOS . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VI:93 | | <i>i</i> | s. Lauri Ilmari KARVONEN-LINDROOS. |
| VI:94 | | <i>ii</i> | s. Aaro Olavi KARVONEN-LINDROOS. |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:57 | Kalle Einari KARVONEN , born 17.08.1913, died 15.04.2001. Married (1) with Elma RAUTIO . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|-----------------|
| V:58 | Jalo Jalmar KARVONEN , born 03.03.1916, died 06.01.1980. Married (1) with Hanna Orvokki HUOVI . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| V:59 | Lahja Kaarina KARVONEN , born 21.02.1919, died 20.10.2008. Married (1) with Uuno Erkki ISKANIUS , born 31.01.1908, died 16.02.1947 in Pieksämäki, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VI:95 | | <i>i</i> | d. Liisa Katri ISKANIUS |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Pekka Erkki ISKANIUS, <i>Teacher</i> . |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:60 | Pauli RYTINKI , born 22.10.1901 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 27.12.1923 with Maria Sofia Iisakintytär STENIUS , born 18.12.1901 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 30.10.1961. Married (2) 12.09.1965 with Martta Katariina OJALA-TIMONEN , born 22.07.1908. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | |
|------|--|
| V:61 | Eino Jaakko RYTINKI , <i>Member of Parliament of Finland, Small Farmer, Municipal Councillor</i> , born 27.01.1903 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 30.10.1972 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 05.07.1930 with Anna KUUKASJÄRVI , born 09.12.1910 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 31.12.1987. |
| | <i>To tbl</i> # <i>Children</i> |
| | |

| | |
|------|---|
| V:62 | Sakari RYTINKI , born 22.01.1910 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 13.08.1941 in Kiestinki, Finland (in war). Married (1) 17.06.1932 with Lyydi Akselintytär KUUKASJÄRVI , born 18.02.1910, died 11.06.1973. |
| | <i>To tbl</i> # <i>Children</i> |
| | |

| | |
|------|---|
| V:63 | Aini Katariina RYTINKI , born 28.04.1912 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 03.10.1931 with Paavo KUUKASJÄRVI , born 20.08.1906 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 14.09.1998. |
| | <i>To tbl</i> # <i>Children</i> |
| | |

| | |
|------|--|
| V:64 | Laura Matilda RYTINKI , born 01.05.1914 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 05.08.1934 with Eino Verner SAARINEN . |
| | <i>To tbl</i> # <i>Children</i> |
| | |

| | |
|------|---|
| V:65 | Pekka Arvid RYTINKI , born 15.07.1916 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 08.10.1937 with Hellin Maria SANKALA , born 17.10.1913 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 01.07.1992. |
| | <i>To tbl</i> # <i>Children</i> |
| | |

| | |
|------|--|
| V:66 | Heikki Kustaa RYTINKI , born 26.02.1919 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 07.10.1945 with Senja Maria KILPELÄINEN , born 27.07.1923 in Ranua, Finland. |
| | <i>To tbl</i> # <i>Children</i> |
| | |

| | |
|------|---|
| V:67 | Jenni RYTINKI , born 23.03.1923 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 19.12.1946 with Pentti Johannes AAPAJÄRVI . |
| | <i>To tbl</i> # <i>Children</i> |
| | |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:68 | Aune Maria IINATTINIEMI , born 21.01.1918 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 29.11.1937 with Toivo LASANEN , born 04.05.1909 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 29.11.1961. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:69 | Anna Margareeta IINATTINIEMI , born 10.09.1920 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 02.05.1989. Married (1) 24.12.1944 with Kalle VIUHKOLA , born 24.06.1921 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|-----------------|
| V:70 | Jenny Matilda IINATTINIEMI , born 11.09.1928 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 16.04.1949 with Kalle PETÄJÄSALMI , born 28.08.1921 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 25.08.1992. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| V:71 | Kaarlo Valtteri IINATTINIEMI , born 05.01.1932 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 19.08.1957 with Maire Sinikka SAARELA . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|---|
| V:72 | Eino Johannes TÖRRÖ , born 22.11.1916 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 01.03.1998 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 02.10.1949 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Esteri SALMELA , born 07.12.1928 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 17.04.1996 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:96 | <i>i</i> | s. Eero Simo Olavi TÖRRÖ, born 21.03.1950 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI:97 | <i>ii</i> | s. Jukka Tapio TÖRRÖ, born 25.09.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Risto Antero TÖRRÖ, born 18.10.1953 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Saara Helena TÖRRÖ, born 04.03.1957 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Esko Kalevi TÖRRÖ, born 05.06.1959 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI:98 | <i>vi</i> | d. Eeva Liisa TÖRRÖ, born 05.06.1959 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|---|
| V:73 | Toivo Matti TÖRRÖ , born 08.02.1918 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 12.11.1991 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 02.11.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Taimi JUNTUNEN , born 22.09.1925 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Timo Juhani TÖRRÖ, born 01.09.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Tuula Heleena TÖRRÖ, born 01.09.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI:99 | <i>iii</i> | s. Tuomas Tapani TÖRRÖ, born 18.01.1950 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Ulla Maija TÖRRÖ, born 03.07.1953 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Markku Tapio TÖRRÖ, born 01.02.1966 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|--|------------|--|
| V:74 | Jenni Katariina TÖRRÖ , born 01.03.1921 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 02.04.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 28.05.1942 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Veikko Jalmari POHJOLAINEN , born 17.12.1923 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Juho Paavonpoika POHJOLAINEN and Anna Priitta Heikintytär PINTAMO), died 30.07.1997 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:100 | <i>i</i> | s. Pentti Olavi POHJOLAINEN, born 29.07.1945 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Pirjo Riitta POHJOLAINEN, born 23.10.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Ritva Anneli POHJOLAINEN, born 17.12.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Jouko Veikko POHJOLAINEN, born 16.04.1956 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|--|
| V:75 | Sakari Ilmari TÖRRÖ , born 20.06.1922 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 07.12.1984 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 16.12.1945 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Elsa Elviira VÄHÄKUOPUS , born 17.12.1923 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Kalle Jaakonpoika VÄHÄKUOPUS and Johanna Emilia Kustaantytär PEURANIEMI-TOLKKINEN), died 30.07.1997. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Kalervo Ilmari TÖRRÖ, born 07.08.1946 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Rauno Juhani TÖRRÖ, born 29.07.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Seppo Kari TÖRRÖ, born 11.12.1949 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 29.11.1959 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI:101 | <i>iv</i> | s. Pasi Sakari TÖRRÖ, born 27.10.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Ilpo Antero TÖRRÖ, born 28.09.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|--|------------|--|
| V:76 | Pauli Aukusti TÖRRÖ , born 09.12.1923 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 30.10.1949 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Anna Liisa ISOMURSU , born 24.07.1924 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:102 | <i>i</i> | d. Kaisu TÖRRÖ, born 19.04.1950 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Pekka TÖRRÖ, born 11.08.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Pirkko TÖRRÖ, born 18.05.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|--|------------|---|
| V:77 | Lahja Annikki TÖRRÖ , born 07.08.1931 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 24.06.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Ossi Eerikki VIKSTRÖM , born 17.07.1925 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Yrjö Juhonpoika VIKSTRÖM and Alma Margareeta TÖRRÖ). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:103 | <i>i</i> | d. Eija Kaarina VIKSTRÖM, born 09.05.1952 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI: 104 | <i>ii</i> | s. Kari Juhani VIKSTRÖM, born 09.07.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VI: 105 | <i>iii</i> | d. Eeva-Liisa VIKSTRÖM, born 30.09.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Juha Eerikki VIKSTRÖM, born 27.03.1966 Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|--|
| V:78 | Laina Anna-Priita TÖRRÖ , born 11.07.1934 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 12.09.1991 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 24.02.1957 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Eero Olavi PARKKILA-PÖRHÖLÄ , born 10.05.1934 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Paula Anneli PÖRHÖLÄ, born 13.07.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|---------------------|
| V:79 | Stig EMMOTH , born 22.11.1930 in Stocksbo, Sweden, died 26.01.1985. Married (1) 09.11.1963 with Margit Ingegerd STRANDBERG , born 06.04.1933. Divorced 01.10.1979. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | <i>No children.</i> |

| | | | |
|------|--|-----------|---|
| V:80 | Hans Sune EMMOTH , born 05.07.1935 in Stocksbo, Sweden. Married (1) 12.10.1963 in Falun, Sweden with Ulla Birgitta VIKBLOM , born 13.09.1940 in Falun, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI: 106 | <i>i</i> | d. Lena Birgitta EMMOTH, born 04.10.1964. |
| | VI: 107 | <i>ii</i> | s. Hans Magnus <u>Gunnar</u> EMMOTH, born 04.08.1971. |

| | | | |
|------|---|-----------|--|
| V:81 | Berndt Oskar EMMOTH , born 26.03.1944 in Stocksbo, Sweden. Married (1) 1970 in Sandvik, Sweden with Brittmarie (Maria) KRANTZ , born 25.09.1949 in Sandvik, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI: 108 | <i>i</i> | s. Björn Gunnar EMMOTH, born 16.10.1970. |
| | VI: 109 | <i>ii</i> | d. Anna Maria EMMOTH, born 30.12.1972. |

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|-------------------------------------|
| V:82 | Kjell EMMOTH , born 07.01.1936, died 18.03.2009. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI: 110 | <i>i</i> | s. Giselle EMMOTH, born 07.01.1963. |

| | | | |
|------|--|-----------|---|
| V:83 | Birger Yngve EMMOTH , <i>University Lecturer</i> , born 22.03.1945. Married (1) with Doris JOHANSSON-LUNDQVIST (daughter of Rudolf JOHANSSON and Sigrid). Married (2) with Ulla Anna Elisabeth , born 22.12.1943. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | <i>From marriage (1)</i> s. Mark Henrik EMMOTH, born 26.03.1974. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | <i>From marriage (2)</i> s. Carl EMMOTH, born 17.06.1981. |

| | | | |
|------|---|-----------|--|
| V:84 | Harry EMMOTH , born 13.10.1918 in Gällivare, Sweden, died 07.12.1999 in Gällivare, Sweden. Married (1) with Ingegerd , died in Falun, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Karl <u>Björn</u> EMMOTH, born 20.12.1948 in Gällivare, Sweden. |
| | VI: 111 | <i>ii</i> | d. Marianne EMMOTH, born 25.03.1954. |

| | | |
|------|--|---|
| V:85 | Elsa EMMOTH , born 20.08.1920 in Gällivare, Sweden, died 04.05.2009 in Söderhamn, Sweden. Married (1) with Gunnar NILSSON , born in Koskullskulle, Malmberget, Gällivare, Sweden, died in Söderhamn, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | VI: 112 | <i>i</i> d. Birgitta NILSSON, born 1948. |
| | VI: 113 | <i>ii</i> s. Hans-Göran NILSSON, born 1951. |

| | | |
|------|---|--|
| V:86 | Margith EMMOTH , born 23.01.1923 in Gällivare, Sweden, died 15.12.2008 in Luleå, Sweden. Married (1) with Rune HAMMARGREN . | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | VI: 114 | <i>i</i> d. Margareta HAMMARGREN, born 1948. |

| | | |
|------|--|--|
| V:87 | Per-Åke (Pelle) EMMOTH , born 03.04.1930 in Jukkasjärvi, Sweden. Married (1) 10.09.1950 with Elsa JANSSON , born 25.02.1930 in Råneå, Sweden (daughter of Bertil JANSSON and Ester RENBÄCK). | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | VI: 115 | <i>i</i> s. Stig EMMOTH, born 02.02.1951. |
| | VI: 116 | <i>ii</i> d. Gunilla EMMOTH, born 05.01.1953. |
| | VI: 117 | <i>iii</i> d. Barbro EMMOTH., born 18.10.1956. |
| | VI: 118 | <i>iv</i> d. Maria EMMOTH, born 19.01.1963. |

| | | |
|------|---|---|
| V:88 | Kurt Konrad EMMOTH , <i>Self-Employed</i> , born 04.05.1936. Married (1) with Anita . | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Thomas EMMOTH. |
| | | <i>ii</i> d. Kurt <u>Staffan</u> EMMOTH, born 03.07.1961. |
| | | <i>iii</i> d. Kristina EMMOTH. |
| | | <i>iv</i> d. Kerstin <u>Ingela</u> EMMOTH, born 23.07.1963. |
| | | <i>v</i> s. Kurt <u>Anders</u> EMMOTH, born 18.03.1965. |
| | | <i>vi</i> d. Therese EMMOTH. |

| | | |
|------|---|---|
| V:89 | Inger EMMOTH , born 06.12.1939, died 06.2005. Married (1) 1957 with Kjell-Åke WÄPPLING , born 18.05.1936. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | VI: 119 | <i>i</i> d. Jeanette WÄPPLING, born 14.08.1957. |
| | VI: 120 | <i>ii</i> s. Conny WÄPPLING, born 30.09.1962. |

Generation V – 3rd great grandchildren and their families

| | | | |
|------|---|---|-----------------|
| VI:1 | Bengt-Göran NILSSON , <i>Foreman</i> , born 1938. Married (1) with Gunborg BRÄNNSTRÖM . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|---|-----------------|
| VI:2 | Maj-Lis NILSSON . Married (1) with Josef FÜRI . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|--|---|-----------------|
| VI:3 | Per-Åke NILSSON . Married (1) with Britt-Inger SNÄLL . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------|--|
| VI:4 | John Ulf Albin SIMILÄ-ODEBLOM , born 25.04.1951 in Kiruna, Sweden. Married (1) 13.04.1973 with Sonja Birgitta LANTTO , born 13.02.1952 in Malmberget, Gällivare, Sweden. John Ulf changed his surname from Similä to Odeblom in 1977. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:1 | <i>i</i> | s. Jan Ulf <u>André</u> ODEBLOM, born 17.10.1973. |
| | VII:2 | <i>ii</i> | s. Ulf <u>Niklas</u> Kristoffer ODEBLOM, born 05.02.1979. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Linnea <u>Ulrika</u> Elisabeth ODEBLOM, born 28.09.1987 in Boden, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------|--|---|-----------------|
| VI:5 | Leif Rune Albin SIMILÄ , born 25.06.1954 in Kiruna, Sweden. Married (1) with Ann LARSSON . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|---|--|
| VI:6 | Lena Gudrun Agneta SIMILÄ-ODEBLOM , born 24.11.1958. Married (1) with Arne ANDERSSON , born 03.12.1955 in Kiruna, Sweden. Relationship (2) with Sven AVANDER . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | s. Per Johan Fredrik ODEBLOM, born 07.03.1980. |
| | | | s. Per Gustav Magnus ODEBLOM, born 30.10.1983. |

| | | | |
|------|--|---|-----------------|
| VI:7 | Eino Aukusti LAAKKONEN , born 14.06.1931. Married (1) 13.02.1949 with Kaisa KEMPPAINEN-FANNI , born 17.05.1930 in Puolanka, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|-----------------|
| VI:8 | Elsa LEHTOVAARA , born 10.10.1920. Married (1) with ? Married (2) 28.12.1950 with Kalle Eemil KEHÄNEN , born 03.08.1916, died 05.10.1976. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------------|
| VI:9 | Teuvo Sakari LEHTOVAARA , born 17.02.1924. Married (1) 17.01.1953 with Maila Annikki Juhontytär SÄRKELÄ , born 1931. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|-----------------|
| VI:10 | Liisa LEHTOVAARA , born 02.09.1925. Married (1) 14.10.1945 with Johan Gunnar Adam USKI , born 12.05.1920. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| VI:11 | Airi Marjatta VIKSTRÖM , born 21.06.1938 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 18.10.1957 with Antti KUOPUS , born 09.11.1927 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Sakari Martinpoika KUOPUS and Iida Laurintytär KENTTÄLÄ). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:3 | <i>i</i> | | d. Pirjo Liisa KUOPUS, born 05.03.1958. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Kauko Juhani KUOPUS, born 26.08.1960 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VII:4 | | <i>iii</i> | d. Virpi Susanna KUOPUS, born 22.02.1968. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| VI:12 | Jouko Johannes KENTTÄLÄ , born 07.11.1943 in Inattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 13.06.1971 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Kirsti Kaarina KUOPUSJÄRVI , born 25.02.1950 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Teija Hannele KENTTÄLÄ, born 26.11.1973 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Marko Johannes KENTTÄLÄ, born 07.04.1977 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| VI:13 | Ulla Maija KENTTÄLÄ , born 13.01.1945 in Inattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 21.01.1967 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Eero Juhani KOMULAINEN , born 25.05.1946 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Anne Marita KOMULAINEN, born 26.01.1968 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Iris Hannele KOMULAINEN, born 15.10.1970 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Kati Kristiina KOMULAINEN, born 15.02.1975 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| VI:14 | Kaisa Eliina KENTTÄLÄ , born 26.01.1950 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Pentti SALMELA , born 27.10.1945 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Mika Petri SALMELA, born 13.01.1969 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Veli Pekka Samuli SALMELA, born 27.11.1973 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Johanna Maarit SALMELA, born 16.01.1980 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| VI:15 | Kirsti Esteri KENTTÄLÄ , born 03.12.1951 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 21.04.1973 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Reijo Kaarlo Vilhelm KALLUNKI , born 21.08.1950 in Kuusamo, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Pia Hannele KALLUNKI, born 29.04.1975 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Nina Karoliina KALLUNKI, born 31.05.1980 in Kuusamo, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Antti Juhani KALLUNKI, born 01.08.1981 in Kuusamo, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|--|
| VI:16 | Laila Annikki KENTTÄLÄ , born 25.07.1953 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 18.07.1981 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Matti Aleksanteri JUURIKKA , born 13.09.1952 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Minna Kristiina JUURIKKA, born 30.12.1985, died 23.06.1992. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Kimmo Tapio JUURIKKA, born 15.11.1988. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| VI:17 | Terttu Anneli LAAKKONEN , <i>Caterer</i> , born 26.11.1942 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 31.01.1960 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Seppo Johannes LAAKKONEN , <i>Self-Employed (transport company)</i> , born 30.03.1938 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Johannes Kaarlonpoika LAAKKONEN and Alma Elviira PETÄJÄSALMI). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:5 | | <i>i</i> | d. Arja Sinikka LAAKKONEN, born 14.03.1960. |
| VII:6 | | <i>ii</i> | d. Sari Maarit LAAKKONEN, born 28.06.1965. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|--|
| VI:18 | Tuomo Johannes LAAKKONEN , born 03.06.1944 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 17.09.1967 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Kaisa Reeta LOUKUSA , born 06.01.1949. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Juha Esa LAAKKONEN, born 11.12.1967 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VII:7 | | <i>ii</i> | d. Heli Maarit LAAKKONEN, born 12.02.1970. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| VI:19 | Eija Tellervo LAAKKONEN , <i>Cooker</i> , born 26.12.1945 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 12.06.1964 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Veli Taisto LAAKKONEN , <i>Self-Employed</i> , born 10.10.1941 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Johannes Kaarlonpoika LAAKKONEN and Alma Elviira PETÄJÄSALMI). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:8 | <i>i</i> | s. Veijo Tapio LAAKKONEN, born 02.09.1964 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 1998 with Hanna Maarit RAPO, born 28.08.1979 in Loviisa, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Ari Juhani LAAKKONEN, born 06.09.1965 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| VI:20 | Kari Olavi LAAKKONEN , born 05.10.1949 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 07.03.1978 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Terttu Tuulikki LANTTO , born 09.09.1955. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jari Olavi LAAKKONEN, born 02.09.1980 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Maarit Marjatta LAAKKONEN, born 10.07.1984 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| VI:21 | Anna Heleena LAAKKONEN , born 22.02.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 04.11.1972 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Erkki Heimo Juhani KASKI , born 02.05.1949. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jarmo Juhani KASKI, born 11.04.1973. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Johanna Maria KASKI, born 29.12.1983. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Sonja Marjaana KASKI, born 19.03.1988. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|--|
| VI:22 | Tuula Marketta LAAKKONEN , born 29.03.1960 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 02.05.1993 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Kari Juhani NISKANEN , born 22.10.1961 in Nivala, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Jaana Eveliina NISKANEN, born 29.08.1993 in Ylivieska, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Niina Annika NISKANEN, born 22.08.2001 in Ylivieska, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| VI:23 | Kirsti Marjaana (Marjatta) LAAKKONEN , born 14.12.1948 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 08.08.1971 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Kauko Ilmari KENTTÄLÄ , born 05.02.1938 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Kalle Samulinpoika KENTTÄLÄ and Hilja POIJULA). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Petri Samuli KENTTÄLÄ, born 16.06.1972 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Susanna Kristiina KENTTÄLÄ, born 22.01.1974 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Kalle Juhani KENTTÄLÄ, born 17.01.1986 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| VI:24 | Irene LAAKKONEN , born 01.08.1950 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 29.12.1974 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Pekka Kalervo KENTTÄLÄ , born 13.11.1949 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Kalle Samulinpoika KENTTÄLÄ and Hilja POIJULA). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Jaana Hannele KENTTÄLÄ, born 15.10.1975 in Haukipudas, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Janne Petteri KENTTÄLÄ, born 25.05.1979 in Haukipudas, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Hanna Maija KENTTÄLÄ, born 19.09.1985 in Haukipudas, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| VI:25 | Vuokko Helinä LAAKKONEN , born 01.03.1955 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 12.05.1974 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Veijo Olavi NIEMELÄ , born 03.05.1951 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Väinö NIEMELÄ and Katri KUOPUS). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Marjo Helena NIEMELÄ, born 31.01.1974 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Kaija Johanna NIEMELÄ, born 15.01.1979 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Kati Elina NIEMELÄ, born 25.03.1984 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Maija Anneli NIEMELÄ, born 23.04.1986 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|-----------------|
| VI:26 | Aino Hillevi NAAMANKA , born 18.12.1929. Married (1) 14.02.1948 with Mauno Johannes HILTUNEN , born 12.11.1927. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | |
|---------------|--|------------------------|
| VI:27 | Orvo Kalevi NAAMANKA , born 03.08.1939. Married (1) 19.12.1965 with Aili Katariina ANTTILA , born 02.03.1942 in Muonio, Finland. | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:9 | <i>i</i> | d. Kirsi NAAMANKA. |
| | <i>ii</i> | d. Katariina NAAMANKA. |
| | <i>iii</i> | s. Juha NAAMANKA. |

| | | |
|---------------|---|---|
| VI:28 | Jouko Johannes NAAMANKA , born 24.12.1940. Married (1) 26.12.1964 with Helena HULKKO , born 28.11.1942 in Pelkosenniemi, Finland. | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | s. Mikko NAAMANKA. |
| | <i>ii</i> | s. Samuli NAAMANKA, <i>Interior Designer</i> , 08.03.1969 in Kuuminki, Finland. |

| | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------|
| VI:29 | Jorma Ossi NAAMANKA , born 27.07.1934. Married (1) 24.08.1974 with Elsa Maria Antintytär KOKKO , born 22.07.1941. | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------|
| VI:30 | Inkeri NAAMANKA , born 18.09.1937. Married (1) 27.12.1957 with Osmo Jaakonpoika KUUKASJÄRVI , born 23.09.1935. Divorced 17.01.1966. | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------|
| VI:31 | Irja Kyllikki NAAMANKA , born 14.06.1944. Married (1) 19.06.1966 with Martti Antero VÄYRYNEN , born 18.03.1945. | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|---------------|--|-----------------|
| VI:32 | Reijo Juhani NAAMANKA , <i>Self-Employed</i> , born 10.05.1948. Married (1) 24.06.1973 with Raili Elisa PAKARINEN , born 21.09.1954. | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|---------------|---|--|
| VI:33 | Aili Matilda LAAKKONEN , born 01.01.1933 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 23.12.1956 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Aaro Matias TAKAHARJU , born 24.12.1934 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:10 | <i>i</i> | d. Seija Anneli TAKAHARJU, born 25.07.1957. |
| | <i>ii</i> | s. Seppo Juhani TAKAHARJU, born 14.07.1967 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>iii</i> | s. Kari Tapani TAKAHARJU, born 12.09.1972 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>iv</i> | s. Kauko Tapio TAKAHARJU, born 12.09.1972 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| VI:34 | Liisa Margareeta LAAKKONEN , born 29.10.1934 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 02.04.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Aaro VÄHÄKUOPUS-LASSILA , born 31.07.1929 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Matti Jaakonpoika VÄHÄKUOPUS-LASSILA and Anna Maria KENTTÄLÄ). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:11 | <i>i</i> | s. Kalervo Johannes LASSILA, born 26.07.1954. |
| | VII:12 | <i>ii</i> | d. Maiju Marita LASSILA, born 05.03.1956. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Esa Tapani LASSILA, born 18.09.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| VI:35 | Valte Jalmari LAAKKONEN , born 18.09.1934 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 17.08.1998 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, buried 29.08.1998 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 22.06.1956 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Irja Aukusta HILTULA , born 22.10.1935 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 28.07.1998 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:13 | <i>i</i> | d. Sirpa <u>Anneli</u> LAAKKONEN, born 27.10.1956. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Urpo Olavi LAAKKONEN, <i>Worker</i> , born 07.01.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VII:14 | <i>iii</i> | s. Kauko Johannes LAAKKONEN, born 10.02.1959. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | Kullervo LAAKKONEN, <i>Forestry Engineer</i> , born 18.10.1960 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VII:15 | <i>v</i> | Ulla Sinikka LAAKKONEN, born 12.05.1962. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | Teuvo Tapani LAAKKONEN, <i>Carpenter</i> , born 26.10.1964 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | VII:16 | <i>vii</i> | Vesa Tapio LAAKKONEN, <i>Carpenter</i> , born 04.09.1968. |

VI:36 = VI:17

VI:37 = VI:19

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| VI:38 | Raija Anneli LAAKKONEN , <i>Housewife</i> , born 02.01.1944 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 06.07.1969 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Erkki Johannes VÄISÄNEN , born 01.02.1946 in Kuusamo, Finland (son of Juho Heikki VÄISÄNEN and Elsa Lydia HILTULA). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:17 | <i>i</i> | d. Arja Anneli VÄISÄNEN, born 04.12.1969. |
| | VII:18 | <i>ii</i> | d. Kaija Leena Birgitta VÄISÄNEN, born 07.10.1977 in Kuusamo, Finland. Married (1) to N. PUDAS. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| VI:39 | Martti Kalervo LAAKKONEN , <i>Self-Employed</i> , born 02.10.1947 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 01.06.1969 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Liisa Inkeri SARAJÄRVI , <i>Nurse</i> , born 12.08.1949 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Mauno SARAJÄRVI and Aino Maria VÄHÄKUOPUS). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:19 | <i>i</i> | d. Leila Annikki LAAKKONEN, born 24.10.1969. |
| | VII:20 | <i>ii</i> | d. Tarja Hannele LAAKKONEN, born 11.09.1974. |
| | VII:21 | <i>iii</i> | d. Merja Tuulikki LAAKKONEN, born 03.07.1979. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| VI:40 | Eila Katariina LAAKKONEN , <i>Cleaner</i> , born 26.10.1948 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 05.06.1983 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Atso Veli Kalervo PENTTILÄ , born 04.05.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Johanna Elisa PENTTILÄ, born 12.06.1985 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Suvi Anni Helena PENTTILÄ, born 04.02.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Joni Raimo Veli PENTTILÄ, born 03.02.1989 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Harri Hugo Alekski PENTTILÄ, born 03.10.1990 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|--------|--|-----------|--|
| VI:41 | Arvo Olavi LAAKKONEN , <i>Self-Employed</i> , born 26.05.1951 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 23.08.1970 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Lea Anneli UUSI-ILLIKAINEN , <i>Nurse</i> , born 08.03.1952 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:22 | | <i>i</i> | d. Virpi Kristiina LAAKKONEN, born 06.03.1971. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Janne Mikael LAAKKONEN, born 08.03.1977 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|--------|--|-----------|---|
| VI:42 | Armi Kyllikki LAAKKONEN , born 04.02.1954 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 21.05.1972 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Martti Kalervo NIEMI , born 25.11.1951. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:23 | | <i>i</i> | d. Marita Hannele NIEMI, born 12.11.1972. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Anita Maarit NIEMI, born 05.07.1975. |

| | | | |
|--------|--|------------|---|
| VI:43 | Maija-Liisa KOIVULA , born 15.04.1947 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 03.12.1967 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Pentti VIKSTRÖM , born 23.07.1944 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Kalle Kaarlo Johanneksenpoika VIKSTRÖM and Iida Juhontytär NISKALA). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:24 | | <i>i</i> | d. Minna Johanna VIKSTRÖM, born 24.12.1968. |
| VII:25 | | <i>ii</i> | s. Heikki Johannes VIKSTRÖM, born 12.07.1971. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Saara Marianne VIKSTRÖM, born 28.02.1977 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Anna VIKSTRÖM, born 21.01.1983 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|--|
| VI:44 | Sirkka Helinä KOIVULA , born 18.10.1948 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 25.06.1978 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Rauno KOUVA , born 21.12.1950 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Lasse Tapani KOUVA, born 07.08.1979 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Antti KOUVA, born 27.02.1981 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| VI:45 | Esko Johannes KOIVULA , born 10.05.1950 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi. Married (1) 23.04.1973 with Pirjo Anneli ILLIKAINEN , born 12.09.1952 in Taivalkoski, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Sami Johannes KOIVULA, born 31.07.1973 in Taivalkoski, Finland, dead 13.09.1992. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Sanna Johanna KOIVULA, born 29.10.1980 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| VI:46 | Kerttu Anneli KOIVULA , born 06.04.1952 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 16.06.1979 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Jorma Eevert KERÄNEN , born 15.09.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Ismo Ensio KERÄNEN, born 24.11.1973 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Anssi Eevert KERÄNEN, born 10.01.1981 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Jarkko Petteri KERÄNEN, born 02.11.1984 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Marjut Anneli KERÄNEN, born 27.09.1986 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|----------|--|
| VI:47 | Kaisa Helena KOIVULA , born 24.08.1954 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 13.12.1992 in Haukipudas, Finland. Married (1) Juha KAUPPI , born 13.06.1954 in Haukipudas, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Teijo Kalervo KAUPPI, born 16.10.1976 in Haukipudas, Finland. |

| | | | |
|--------|--|-----------|---|
| VI:48 | Marjatta Kristiina PARTANEN , born 21.09.1947 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) 29.05.1966 in Helsinki, Finland with Risto Urho Antero ALANKO , born 02.05.1945 Alavieska, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:26 | | <i>i</i> | s. Ilkka Antero ALANKO, born 02.03.1968 in Vihti, Finland. |
| VII:27 | | <i>ii</i> | s. Timo Tapani ALANKO, born 23.03.1971 in Jyväskylä, Finland. |

| | | | |
|--------|---|------------|---|
| VI:49 | Riitta Amanda PARTANEN , born 05.01.1949 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) 27.07.1974 in Taivalkoski, Finland with Juhani Antero VIROLAINEN , born 29.08.1949 in Turku, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Anne Johanna VIROLAINEN, born 01.10.1975 in Forssa, Finland. |
| VII:28 | | <i>ii</i> | s. Antti Juhani VIROLAINEN, born 09.08.1977 in Loimaa, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Leena Amanda VIROLAINEN, born 06.11.1986 in Loimaa, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Anna Riitta VIROLAINEN, born 28.01.1989 in Loimaa, Finland. |

| | | | |
|--------|---|---|---|
| VI:50 | Johan Henrik PARTANEN , born 13.03.1951 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) 30.08.1970 in Taivalkoski, Finland with Saara Marjatta VÄISÄNEN , born 26.05.1950 in Taivalkoski, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:29 | <i>i</i> | | d. Tiina Susanna PARTANEN, born 21.10.1970. |
| | <i>ii</i> | | s. Janne Henrik Antero PARTANEN, born 11.04.1976 in Kiruna, Sweden. |
| | <i>iii</i> | | d. Mari Helena PARTANEN, born 22.09.1991 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|---|---|
| VI:51 | Saara Margareeta PARTANEN , born 10.06.1952 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) 1975 in Taivalkoski, Finland with Reijo KINNUNEN , born 12.11.1941 in Suomussalmi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | | s. Mika KINNUNEN, born 08.12.1973 in Oulu, Finland. |
| | <i>ii</i> | | s. Janne KINNUNEN, 23.06.1976 in Suomussalmi, Finland, died 15.09.1985. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|---|---|
| VI:52 | Lea Annikki PARTANEN , born 29.09.1953 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) Jukka Tapio TÖRRÖ , born 25.09.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Eino Johannes TÖRRÖ and Esteri SALMELA). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | | s. Esa Tapio TÖRRÖ, born 11.12.1974 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>ii</i> | | s. Anu Elina TÖRRÖ, born 29.02.1978 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|---|--|
| VI:53 | Lahja Katariina PARTANEN , born 23.12.1954 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) 01.01.1973 in Taivalkoski, Finland with Pertti Matias VÄÄRÄNIEMI , born 24.06.1948 in Taivalkoski, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | | s. Hannu Matias VÄÄRÄNIEMI, born 12.06.1972 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |
| | <i>ii</i> | | s. Jyrki Juhani VÄÄRÄNIEMI, born 23.01.1975 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |
| | <i>iii</i> | | s. Tommi Johannes VÄÄRÄNIEMI, born 23.03.1978 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |
| | <i>iv</i> | | s. Olli-Pekka VÄÄRÄNIEMI, born 11.09.1984 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|---|--|
| VI:54 | Mikko Lauri Antero PARTANEN , born 02.10.1956 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) 09.06.1979 with Terttu Marja MURTOVAARA , born 08.04.1954 in Kuusamo, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | | s. Harri Johannes PARTANEN, born 04.01.1982 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |
| | <i>ii</i> | | d. Hanna-Leena PARTANEN, born 08.07.1984 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| VI:55 | Matti Eljas PARTANEN , born 04.02.1959 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) 19.06.1981 in Taivalkoski, Finland with Erja Annikki KOITILA , born 09.11.1957 in Taivalkoski, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jaakko Antero PARTANEN, born 18.07.1982 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Kaisa Maria PARTANEN, born 18.12.1983 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Anna Laura Matilda PARTANEN, born 31.08.1985 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| VI:56 | Liisa Raakel PARTANEN , born 26.03.1960 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) 19.06.1981 in Taivalkoski, Finland with Teuvo Olavi KÄSMÄ , born 01.03.1957 in Posio, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Heikki Olavi KÄSMÄ, born 19.05.1982 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Sanna Eliisa KÄSMÄ, born 19.11.1984 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |

VI:57 = VI:43

| | | | |
|-------|--|----------|--|
| VI:58 | Anna-Liisa VIKSTRÖM , born 13.01.1943 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Raimo Valtteri STENIUS , born 01.11.1935 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Frans Oskari STENIUS and Aino KOKKO). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Hannu Oskari STENIUS, born 09.10.1968 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|--------|---|------------|---|
| VI:59 | Seppo Olavi VIKSTRÖM , born 12.11.1939 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 10.06.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Martta VÄHÄKUOPUS-LASSILA , born 08.05.1943 in Inattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Matti VÄHÄKUOPUS-LASSILA and Anna Maria KENTTÄLÄ). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:30 | | <i>i</i> | d. Sirpa Tuulikki VIKSTRÖM, born 01.01.1963. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Matti Olavi VIKSTRÖM, born 19.10.1965 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Tiina Marita VIKSTRÖM, born 15.03.1970 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Mikko Juhani VIKSTRÖM, born 21.08.1971 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|--------|---|-----------|--|
| VI:60 | Lempi Maria JUUSOLA , born 20.11.1930 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 04.07.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Risto Antero JUNTTI , born 21.02.1933 in Kiiiminki, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:31 | | <i>i</i> | s. Pekka Antero JUNTTI, born 20.05.1955. |
| VII:32 | | <i>ii</i> | d. Erja Sisko JUNTTI, born 09.08.1974. |

| | | | |
|--------|--|-------------|---|
| VI:61 | Martta JUUSOLA , born 04.09.1938 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 21.05.1961 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Sulo Armas SIMONEN , born 16.10.1939 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:33 | | <i>i</i> | d. Hilkka Hillevi SIMONEN, born 26.11.1961. |
| VII:34 | | <i>ii</i> | d. Aino Sinikka SIMONEN, born 08.02.1963. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Pirjo Anneli SIMONEN, born 07.03.1964 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VII:35 | | <i>iv</i> | s. Vesa Pekka SIMONEN, born 29.04.1965. |
| VII:36 | | <i>v</i> | s. Hannu Ensio SIMONEN, born 02.06.1967. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | d. Päivi Maarit SIMONEN, born 02.11.1968 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VII:37 | | <i>vii</i> | s. Seppo Juhani SIMONEN, born 03.05.1970. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Sauli Olavi SIMONEN, born 03.05.1970 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VII:38 | | <i>ix</i> | d. Seija Marjaana SIMONEN, born 03.05.1970. |
| | | <i>x</i> | s. Juha Tapani SIMONEN, born 31.01.1972 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>xi</i> | s. Markku Marko SIMONEN, born 29.09.1973 Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>xii</i> | d. Kristiina Hannele SIMONEN, born 22.05.1975 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>xiii</i> | d. Helena Annikki SIMONEN, born 17.04.1977 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>xiv</i> | s. Antti Johannes SIMONEN, born 21.03.1979 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>xv</i> | s. Mika Mikael SIMONEN, born 14.09.1982 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|--------|--|-----------|--|
| VI:62 | Aino Inkeri VÄHÄKUOPUS , born 05.05.1934 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 04.01.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Paavo Ilmari PERNU , born 01.06.1929 in Ii, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:39 | | <i>i</i> | s. Kari Ilmari PERNU, born 08.12.1958. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Esa Juhani PERNU, born 01.10.1929 Ii. |

| | | | |
|--------|---|------------|---|
| VI:63 | Erkki VÄHÄKUOPUS , born 25.09.1937 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 29.06.1994 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 10.11.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Salli SÄRKELÄ , born 01.01.1944 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Markku Kalervo VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 16.05.1963 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| VII:40 | | <i>ii</i> | d. Merja Hannele VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 05.09.1965. |
| VII:41 | | <i>iii</i> | d. Inga Maria VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 28.04.1969. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Pertti Eerik VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 05.10.1975 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Tanja Tuulikki VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 08.05.1981 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|--|
| VI:64 | Manne Henrikki VÄHÄKUOPUS , born 26.12.1938 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 25.10.1964 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Salli PELTONIEMI , born 02.01.1942 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Hannu Olavi VÄHÄKUOPUS, born 27.08.1966 Pudasjärvi, Finland |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| VI:65 | Laura VÄHÄKUOPUS , born 25.11.1942 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 19.08.1961 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Vihtori SARAJÄRVI , born 22.03.1937 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Kalle Iivari Pekanpoika SARAJÄRVI and Anna Johanna VIUHKOLA). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:42 | <i>i</i> | s. Jukka Tapio SARAJÄRVI, born 10.02.1963. |
| | VII:43 | <i>ii</i> | d. Teija Maarit SARAJÄRVI, born 23.08.1966. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|--|
| VI:66 | Sirkka Inkeri KENTTÄLÄ , born 10.06.1934 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 31.12.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Edvi KUOPUS , born 23.10.1929 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Kalle Jaakko Matinpoika KUOPUS and Olga Lassi-Pekantytär MÄÄTTÄ), died 27.10.1995 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:44 | <i>i</i> | d. Ritva Marjatta KUOPUS, born 28.05.1955. |
| | VII:45 | <i>ii</i> | d. Raija Maarit KUOPUS, born 16.12.1959. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| VI:67 | Anna Liisa KENTTÄLÄ , born 21.05.1936 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 24.06.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Pentti Viljami MIKKOLA , born 11.02.1933 in Temmes, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Aila Helena MIKKOLA, born 07.12.1956 in Oulu, Finland. |
| | VII:46 | <i>ii</i> | d. Sirpa Liisa MIKKOLA, born 22.01.1958. |
| | VII:47 | <i>iii</i> | d. Päivi Marita MIKKOLA, born 29.05.1962. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Ilkka Tapani MIKKOLA, born 27.04.1969 in Oulu, Finland. |

VI:68 = VI:23

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| VI:69 | Seppo Juhani KENTTÄLÄ , born 03.04.1946 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 15.08.1971 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Eeva ASIKKALA , born 04.06.1953 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jani Juhani KENTTÄLÄ, born 31.03.1977 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Mikko Markus KENTTÄLÄ, born 07.02.1986 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

VI:70 = VI:24

| | | |
|--------|---|--|
| VI:71 | Martti ILLIKAINEN , born 11.01.1938 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 25.06.1960 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Leena PEURANIEMI , born 10.11.1940 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:48 | <i>i</i> | s. Markku Mauno ILLIKAINEN, born 28.07.1962. |

| | | |
|-------|---|--|
| VI:72 | Pirkko ILLIKAINEN , born 23.07.1941 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 24.06.1967 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Lauri Nikolai SALONEN , born 03.04.1939. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | s. Erkki Lauri Nikolai SALONEN, born 23.06.1969 in Vaasa, Finland. |
| | <i>ii</i> | s. Eero Kaarlo Olavi SALONEN, born 02.03.1973 in Vaasa, Finland. |
| | <i>iii</i> | d. Erja Pirkko Hannele SALONEN, born 28.06.1978 in Vaasa, Finland. |

| | | |
|--------|--|--|
| VI:73 | Pekka ILLIKAINEN , born 28.10.1943 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 27.06.1967 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Marja Leena HUITSI , born 29.06.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:49 | <i>i</i> | d. Seija Kristiina ILLIKAINEN, born 20.01.1969 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>ii</i> | d. Kaija Kaarina ILLIKAINEN, born 13.01.1970 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>iii</i> | d. Johanna Marita ILLIKAINEN, born 27.07.1971 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | |
|-------|--|--|
| VI:74 | Eija Annikki ILLIKAINEN , born 05.04.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 27.07.1978 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Paavo RUOTSALAINEN , born 29.04.1935 in Kangaslampi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | d. Merja Tuulikki RUOTSALAINEN, born 14.04.1977. |

| | | |
|--------|--|--|
| VI:75 | Matti POIJULA , born 21.05.1930 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 12.03.1990 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Reeta Leena SUOPERÄ , born 09.07.1930 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:50 | <i>i</i> | d. Pirkko Marketta POIJULA, born 23.10.1953. |
| VII:51 | <i>ii</i> | d. Marja-Liisa POIJULA, born 09.06.1955. |
| VII:52 | <i>iii</i> | s. Seppo Aukusti POIJULA, born 18.10.1959. |
| | <i>iv</i> | s. Raimo POIJULA, born 15.04.1961 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>v</i> | d. Terttu Kaarina POIJULA, born 08.10.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | |
|---------------|---|--|
| VI:76 | Elsa Maria POIJULA , born 12.09.1931 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Toivo Olavi TIMONEN , born 21.03.1931 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (son of Niilo Aukusti TIMONEN and Iida Katariina Paavontytär KENTTÄLÄ), died 15.05.1975. | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:53 | <i>i</i> | d. Marja Liisa TIMONEN, born 23.09.1949. |
| VII:54 | <i>ii</i> | d. Sisko Tuulikki TIMONEN, born 22.07.1952. |
| | <i>iii</i> | s. Niilo Olavi TIMONEN, born 27.11.1953. |
| | <i>iv</i> | s. Kari Kalervo TIMONEN, born 09.10.1955, died 13.01.1993. |
| VII:55 | <i>v</i> | d. Ritva Marketta TIMONEN, born 03.03.1961. |
| VII:56 | <i>vi</i> | d. Riitta Tellervo TIMONEN, born 09.09.1963. |

| | | |
|---------------|--|---|
| VI:77 | Juho Jalmari LAAKKONEN , born 21.11.1931 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 25.11.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 06.02.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Laina Matilda NIEMELÄ , born 06.01.1932 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Emil Heikinpoika TAIVAL-VAINIO-NIEMELÄ and Anna Priitta KURTTI). | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | d. Paula Marita LAAKKONEN, born 31.05.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>ii</i> | d. Päivi Hannele LAAKKONEN, born 28.11.1956 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>iii</i> | s. Jouko Juhani LAAKKONEN, born 10.03.1963 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>iv</i> | s. Jyrki Veli Ilmari LAAKKONEN, born 23.02.1966 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | |
|---------------|---|---|
| VI:78 | Lauri Aukusti LAAKKONEN , born 26.01.1933 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 10.08.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Kirsti Katariina HOLMSTRÖM , born 30.01.1934 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:57 | <i>i</i> | s. Lassi Rainer LAAKKONEN, born 10.04.1955. |
| | <i>ii</i> | s. Juha Antero LAAKKONEN, born 08.07.1956 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>iii</i> | s. Jari Aukusti LAAKKONEN, born 12.03.1961 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>iv</i> | d. Sisko Katariina LAAKKONEN, born 29.10.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>v</i> | d. Aino Johanna LAAKKONEN, born 21.05.1964 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | |
|---------------|--|---|
| VI:79 | Maija Liisa KESKITALO , born 27.10.1945 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Relationship (1) with Alpo Kaarlo OJALA , born 19.06.1943. | |
| <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | s. Kai Mikael OJALA, born 27.10.1968. |
| | <i>ii</i> | s. Mikko Juhani OJALA, born 02.05.1974. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| VI:80 | Arto Juhani KESKITALO , born 25.12.1960 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 20.12.1985 with Pirjo Liisa HEIKKILÄ , born 12.09.1961 in Salla, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> <i>ii</i> <i>iii</i> | d. Marika KESKITALO, born 12.01.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. d. Tiina Liisa KESKITALO, born 26.03.1988 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. s. Matti Juhani KESKITALO, born 01.03.1990 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|--|---|
| VI:81 | Seppo Tapio POIJULA , born 06.07.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 29.05.1976 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Salme Hannele PENTTILÄ , born 29.05.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> <i>ii</i> <i>iii</i> <i>iv</i> | s. Janne Tapio POIJULA, born 29.06.1976 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. d. Hanne Katariina POIJULA, born 21.01.1980 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. d. Anna-Emilia POIJULA, born 30.08.1983 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. d. Kati Hannele POIJULA, born 23.09.1986 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|--|---|
| VI:82 | Paavo Aukusti POIJULA , born 04.10.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 27.11.1982 with Riitta Inkeri NUORTIO , born 21.06.1957 in Taivalkoski, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> <i>ii</i> <i>iii</i> <i>iv</i> | d. Mirja Johanna Karoliina POIJULA, born 25.05.1983 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. s. Taneli Johannes POIJULA, born 16.09.1984 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. d. Eeva-Kaisa POIJULA, born 31.07.1988 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. s. Mikko Aukusti POIJULA, born 27.04.1991 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|---|---|
| VI:83 | Sakari Johannes POIJULA , born 22.02.1960 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 26.06.1983 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Elina Birgitta KERÄNEN , born 20.09.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Erkki Pauli KERÄNEN and Eini Esteri ERVASTI). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> <i>ii</i> <i>iii</i> <i>iv</i> <i>v</i> <i>vi</i> <i>vii</i> | d. Marja-Leena Orvokki POIJULA, born 04.01.1984 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. d. Roosa Katariina POIJULA, born 06.10.1985 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. s. Kalle Sakari POIJULA, born 06.08.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. d. Sanna Kristiina POIJULA, born 28.02.1989 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. s. Jaakko Johannes POIJULA, born 10.05.1990 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. d. Eveliina Margetta POIJULA, born 23.09.1991 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. d. Anni Johanna POIJULA, born 10.11.1994 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| VI:84 | Aki Hermanni POIJULA , born 08.10.1956 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 24.10.1981 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Asta Aulikki STENIUS , born 05.06.1960 in Pudasjärvi, Finland (daughter of Kalle Aukusti Kallenpoika STENIUS and Tyyne Maria IKONEN). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Hermanni POIJULA, born 29.04.1982 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Oskari POIJULA, born 09.07.1983 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Iida Maria POIJULA, born 19.02.1986 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Miina-Maija POIJULA, born 20.02.1990 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| VI:85 | Jalo Kaarlo POIJULA , born 21.03.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Soili Sinikka JAARA , born 20.06.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Tuomas Mikael POIJULA, born 29.04.1982 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Matti Alekski POIJULA, born 18.02.1986 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| VI:86 | Heikki Samuli POIJULA , born 10.12.1959 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Sirpa Kaarina MANNINEN , born 25.06.1963 in Taivalkoski, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Rami Tapio POIJULA, born 13.03.1983 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Teemu Samuli POIJULA, born 29.06.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Antti Juhani POIJULA, born 14.05.1989 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|--------|--|-----------|-------------------------------|
| VI:87 | Paavo Eljas SALMELA , born 01.02.1927, died 16.04.2002. Married (1) with Eila Annikki WIIK . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:58 | | <i>i</i> | s. Esa Olavi SALMELA. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Matti Mauno Elias SALMELA. |

| | | | |
|--------|---|------------|-------------------------------|
| VI:88 | Aaro Maunu Johannes SALMELA , <i>Journalist, Author</i> , born 04.08.1928 in Taivalkoski, Finland. Married (1) with Aili Irene KAUNISTO . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:59 | | <i>i</i> | s. Pekka Tapani SALMELA. |
| VII:60 | | <i>ii</i> | s. Antti Juha Tapani SALMELA. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Katri Johanna SALMELA. |

| | | | |
|--------|--|-----------|-----------------------|
| VI:89 | Yrjö Olavi (Uula) VAALAMO . Married (1) with Eila Kaarina KARVONEN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:61 | | <i>i</i> | s. Ari Ensio VAALAMO. |
| VII:62 | | <i>ii</i> | s. Esa Olavi VAALAMO. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|---|-----------------|
| VI:90 | Kaisa Helena KARVONEN . Married (1) with Niilo HÄRMÄ . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|------------------------|
| VI:91 | Aaro Ilmari KARVONEN. Married (1) with Anna Tuomaantytär PÄÄTALO. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Ari Mikko KARVONEN. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|---|-----------------|
| VI:92 | Jorma Juhani KARVONEN. Married (1) with Saimi YLINAMPA. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|
| VI:93 | Lauri Ilmari KARVONEN-LINDROOS. Married (1) with Marja Anneli PELKONEN. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Vivi Maaret KARVONEN-LINDROOS. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| VI:94 | Aaro Olavi KARVONEN-LINDROOS. Married (1) with Vera Linnea SUNDBERG. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Stella Linnea KARVONEN-LINDROOS. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Hans Olof KARVONEN-LINDROOS. |
| | <i>iii</i> | d. Tua Mikaela KARVONEN-LINDROOS. | |

| | | | |
|-------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| VI:95 | Liisa Katri ISKANIUS. Married (1) with Eero Juhani LAITINEN. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Tuire Kaisa LAITINEN. |
| | <i>ii</i> | d. Mervi Hanne Inkeri LAITINEN. | |

| | | | |
|-------|---|---|---|
| VI:96 | Eero Simo Olavi TÖRRÖ, born 21.03.1950 in Pudasjärvi, Finland, died 19.07.1992 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Anja Kyllikki ROTONEN, born 16.07.1942 in Pudasjärvi. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Antti Olavi TÖRRÖ, born 12.04.1976 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | <i>ii</i> | s. Heikki Tapani TÖRRÖ, born 20.02.1978 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |

VI:97 = VI:52

| | | | |
|-------|---|--|--|
| VI:98 | Eeva Liisa TÖRRÖ, born 05.06.1959 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Jarmo MEERTO, born 16.10.1959 in Turku, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Ilkka Johannes MEERTO, born 11.04.1990 in Turku, Finland. |
| | <i>ii</i> | s. Henri Kimmo Akseli MEERTO, born 17.10.1993 in Turku, Finland. | |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| VI:99 | Tuomas Tapani TÖRRÖ , born 18.01.1950 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 18.05.1974 with Marja-Leena TAMMI , born 09.09.1950 in Turku, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Mari Piritta TÖRRÖ, born 13.02.1976. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Lauri Sammeli TÖRRÖ, born 03.10.1977. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Katri Maaretta TÖRRÖ, born 07.03.1981. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|-------------------------------------|
| VI: 100 | Pirjo Riitta POHJOLAINEN , born 23.10.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Anna Katariina, born 10.04.1985. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|--|
| VI: 101 | Pasi Sakari TÖRRÖ , born 27.10.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Eeva Anneli MOILANEN , born 11.12.1946 in Puolanka, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Harri Hemminki TÖRRÖ, born 27.02.1980 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Anu Eveliina TÖRRÖ, born 12.05.1984 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|---|
| VI: 102 | Pekka TÖRRÖ , born 11.08.1951 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Marja Leena LAMPINEN , born 22.05.1953 in Rovaniemi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Olli-Pekka TÖRRÖ, born 20.04.1976 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Hanna-Leena TÖRRÖ, born 25.04.1983 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VI: 103 | Eija Kaarina VIKSTRÖM , born 09.05.1952 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Tapani Antero POHJANVESI , born 26.12.1950 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Sanna-Maija POHJANVESI, born 22.12.1982 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Antti Tapani POHJANVESI, born 21.02.1984 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|--|
| VI: 104 | Kari Juhani VIKSTRÖM , born 09.07.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Tuula Helinä PIHLAJAKOSKI , born 08.03.1956 in Utajärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jussi Petteri VIKSTRÖM, born 17.03.1988 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|---|
| VI: 105 | Eeva-Liisa VIKSTRÖM , born 30.09.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 11.04.1987 with Ari Juhani KANNIAINEN , born 06.04.1957 in Alatornio, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Mariliisa KANNIAINEN, born 05.10.1988 in Suomussalmi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|---|
| VI: 106 | Lena Birgitta EMMOTH , born 04.10.1964 in Hofors, Sweden. Relationship (1) with Stefan Olof ÖSTLIN , born 30.08.1963 in Falun, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Philip Olov Anton EMMOTH ÖSTLIN, born 19.03.1993 in Falun, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|--|
| VI: 107 | Hans Magnus Gunnar EMMOTH , born 04.08.1971 in Gävle, Sweden. Married (1) 16.08.2002 in Sandvik, Sweden with Pernilla Elisabet LANDSTRÖM , born 05.10.1972 in Sandvik, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Hans Joakim EMMOTH, born 25.05.1995 in Gävle, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Hampus Alfred EMMOTH, born 01.01.1997 in Gävle, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|--|
| VI: 108 | Björn Gunnar EMMOTH , born 16.10.1970 in Sandvik, Sweden. Relationship (1) with Malin RÅDBERG , born 10.08.1976 in Sandvik, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Anton EMMOTH, born 12.08.1995 in Gävle, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VI: 109 | Anna Maria EMMOTH , born 30.12.1972 in Sandvik, Sweden. Married (1) 1994 in Järbo Church, Sweden with Gustav Magnus KÄLLSTRÖM , born 07.12.1967 in Sandvik, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Erik <u>Mattias</u> KÄLLSTRÖM, born 28.07.1993 in Gävle, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Malin KÄLLSTRÖM, born 06.01.1996 in Gävle, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|------------------------------|
| VI: 110 | Giselle EMMOTH , born 07.01.1963. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. August EMMOTH, born 1989. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Tamino EMMOTH, born 1990. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Frej EMMOTH, born 1994. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Ejvind EMMOTH, born 1995. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|------------------------------------|
| VI: 111 | Marianne EMMOTH , born 25.03.1954 in Gällivare, Sweden. Married (1) with Anders GOTTBERG . Married (2) with Bengt SKOGMO . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | <i>Children from marriage (1):</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Theo GOTTBERG. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Ellen GOTTBERG. |
| | | | <i>Children from marriage (2):</i> |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Sebastian SKOGMO. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|-------------------------|
| VI: 112 | Birgitta NILSSON , born 1948. Married (1) with Jan ANDERSSON . <i>Live in Ystad.</i> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Christian ANDERSSON. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Maria ANDERSSON. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|---|--------------------|
| VI: 113 | Hans-Göran NILSSON , born 1951. Married (1) with Kristina . <i>Live in Näsjö.</i> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | <i>3 children.</i> |

| | | | |
|------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| VI: 114 | Margaretha HAMMARGREN , born 1948. Married (1) 1967 in Malmberget, Sweden with Sten PETTERSSON , born 15.02.1943 (son of Berhold PETTERSSON and Gudrun Ulrika Lovisa SUNDBOM). Married (2) with Kurt LINDAHL . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | <i>Child from marriage (1):</i> |
| VII:63 | <i>i</i> | | s. Mikael PETTERSSON, 18.01.1967. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|---|
| VI: 115 | Stig EMMOTH , born 02.02.1951 in Västerås, Sweden. Married (1) with Anna . Married (2) with Karin LIDÉN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | <i>Children from marriage (1):</i> s. Johan Sebastian EMMOTH, born 25.06.1977 in Rosendal, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Malin EMMOTH, born 17.11.1978 in Rosendal, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|---|
| VI: 116 | Gunilla EMMOTH , born 05.01.1953 in Gävle, Sweden. Married (1) with Jarro PATCHA , born 15.08.1951 in Pardubice, Czechoslovakia. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| VII:64 | <i>i</i> | | s. Fredrik EMMOTH, born 29.07.1975. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Mikael PATCHA EMMOTH, born 12.08.1980 in Västerås, Sweden. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Robert PATCHA EMMOTH, born 18.03.1985 in Västerås, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|---|
| VI: 117 | Barbro EMMOTH , born 18.10.1956 in Gävle, Sweden. Married (1) with Ove SUNDSTRÖM . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Erik SUNDSTRÖM, born 18.07.1989 in Stockholm, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Susanna SUNDSTRÖM, born 06.09.1991 in Stockholm, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|---|
| VI: 118 | Maria EMMOTH , born 19.01.1963 in Gällivare, Sweden. Relationship (1) with Stefan VIDELL . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Pär VIDELL, born 30.10.1985 in Västerås, Sweden. |

| | | |
|------------|--|--|
| VI: 119 | Jeanette WÄPPLING , born 14.08.1957. Married (1) 1979 with Sven-Erik NILSSON . Married (2) with Sven LUNDGREN . | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Daniel NILSSON, born 05.02.1979. |
| | VII:65 | <i>ii</i> d. Marie NILSSON, born 17.04.1981. |
| | VII:66 | <i>iii</i> d. Sanna WÄPPLING, born 09.09.1986. |

| | | |
|------------|---|--|
| VI: 120 | Conny WÄPPLING , born 30.09.1962. Married (1) 1988 with Susanne LINDHOLM . Relationship (2) with Susanne ÅHL . | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>Children from marriage (1):</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> d. Emma WÄPPLING, born 21.07.1984. |
| | | <i>ii</i> d. Lina WÄPPLING, born 17.06.1986. |
| | | <i>iii</i> s. Mattias WÄPPLING, born 07.02.1988. |
| | | <i>iv</i> s. Simon WÄPPLING, born 15.08.1992. |
| | | <i>Children from relationship (2):</i> |
| | | <i>v</i> d. Moa WÄPPLING, born 09.12.1997. |

Generation VII – 4th great grandchildren and their families

| | | | |
|-------|--|---|-----------------|
| VII:1 | Jan Ulf <u>André</u> ODEBLOM , born 17.10.1973 in Kiruna, Sweden. Relationship (1) with Lizette NILSSON , born 07.12.1973 in Umeå, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|--|
| VII:2 | Ulf <u>Niklas</u> Kristoffer ODEBLOM , born 05.02.1979 in Gällivare, Sweden. Married (1) 09.07.2005 with Ida Johanna LANDIN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Ellen Johanna Elisabeth ODEBLOM, born 11.07.2004. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Vera Johanna Birgitta ODEBLOM, born 06.05.2008. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|---|
| VII:3 | Pirjo Liisa KUOPUS , born 05.03.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) with Sampo Juhani PUURUNEN , born 14.05.1964 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Juho Antti PUURUNEN, born 22.09.1993 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|---|-----------------|
| VII:4 | Virpi Susanna KUOPUS , born 22.02.1968 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 21.08.1993 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Pekka Armas MÄÄTTÄ , born 15.01.1967 in Posio, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|---|
| VII:5 | Arja Sinikka LAAKKONEN , <i>Financial Director</i> , born 14.03.1960 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 17.05.1986 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Raimo Kalevi MOILANEN , born 06.11.1956. Married (2) 29.06.2001 in Oulu, Finland with Jari Jaakko AHONEN , <i>Carpenter</i> , born 29.06.1962 in Kuusamo, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | <i>From marriage (2)</i> d. Anniina Emilia AHONEN, born 08.08.1994 in Kiiminki, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|---|
| VII:6 | Sari Maarit LAAKKONEN , <i>Dentist</i> , born 28.06.1965 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 07.08.1998 Kuleana, Mahinahina, Maui, Hawaii, USA with Reijo Mitro SAVOLA , <i>Senior Research Scientist, Licentiate of Technology</i> , born 07.03.1969 in Pyhäjoki, Finland (son of Jorma Erkki SAVOLA and Aune MAKKONEN). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Niko Mitro SAVOLA, born 22.12.1998 in Bellevue, Washington, USA. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|----------|---|
| VII:7 | Heli Maarit LAAKKONEN , born 12.02.1970 in Gustaf Adolf, Sweden. Married (1) 1998 in Ylöjärvi, Finland with Markku Seppo Samuel AUTIO , born 30.09.1964 in Tampere, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Emma Kaisa Emilia AUTIO, born 26.05.1998 in Ylöjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|---|-----------------|
| VII:8 | Veijo Tapio LAAKKONEN , born 02.09.1964 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 1998 with Hanna Maarit RAPO , born 28.08.1979 in Loviisa, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---------------------|
| VII:9 | Katariina NAAMANKA . Married (1) with Antti ALA-RÄMI . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Joonna ALA-RÄMI. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Venla ALA-RÄMI. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|---|
| VII: 10 | Seija Anneli TAKAHARJU , born 25.07.1957 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) Aimo Armas VÄLIMÄKI , born 05.11.1945. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Sini Mirjami VÄLIMÄKI, born 09.07.1981. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Heli Marketta VÄLIMÄKI, born 13.11.1982. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Meri Anneli VÄLIMÄKI, born 13.10.1985. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VII: 11 | Kalervo Johannes LASSILA , born 26.07.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 25.07.1976 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Ritva Tuulikki AIRAKSINEN , born 18.03.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Henri Johannes LASSILA, born 22.02.1979 in Oulu, Finland |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Hannareeta LASSILA, born 14.09.1983 in Vantaa, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|--|
| VII: 12 | Maiju Marita LASSILA , born 05.03.1956 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 25.03.1978 with Hannu Ingemar ÖSTERMAN , born 29.05.1956 in Loimaa, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Lasse Petteri ÖSTERMAN, born 11.06.1980 in Oulu, Finland |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Harri Matti ÖSTERMAN, born 18.03.1985 in Kiiminki, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| VII: 13 | Sirpa Anneli LAAKKONEN , born 27.10.1956 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 1980 with Eino MARTTILA, <i>Mason</i> , born 20.08.1955. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Marko Juhani MARTTILA, born 21.09.1982. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Jani Tapani MARTTILA, born 07.03.1984. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Santeri MARTTILA, born 27.08.1996 in Oulu, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VII: 14 | Kauko Johannes LAAKKONEN , <i>M. Sc. in Electrical Engineering</i> , born 10.02.1959 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 1992 with Merja Tuulikki HUOVINEN , born 25.09.1962 in Muhos, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Aappo Johannes LAAKKONEN, born 18.03.1994. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Katariina LAAKKONEN. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|--|
| VII: 15 | Ulla Sinikka LAAKKONEN , born 12.05.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Toni Benjamin LAAKKONEN, born 27.08.1988. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Teresa Emilia LAAKKONEN, born 21.04.1990. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|--|
| VII: 16 | Vesa Tapio LAAKKONEN , born 04.09.1968 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) Mervi Hannele NIEMELÄ , born 07.12.1972 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Teemu Kristian LAAKKONEN, born 07.12.1991 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VII: 17 | Arja Anneli VÄISÄNEN , born 04.12.1969 in Kuusamo, Finland. Married (1) Mikko Tapio JUURTELA , born 25.01.1965. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Päivi Julia Anneli JUURTELA, born 20.07.1997. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Sofia Krista Ly Lydia JUURTELA, born 24.06.1999. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|---|-----------------|
| VII: 18 | Kaija Leena Birgitta VÄISÄNEN , born 07.10.1977 in Kuusamo, Finland. Married (1) with PUDAS . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|--|
| VII: 19 | Leila Annikki LAAKKONEN , <i>Nurse</i> , born 24.10.1969 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 19.06.1993 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Mikko Tapani LEHTOLA , born 12.07.1965. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Laura Eliisa LEHTOLA, born 15.09.1996 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Riikka Tuulia LEHTOLA, born 08.09.2002. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|---|
| VII: 20 | Tarja Hannele LAAKKONEN , born 11.09.1974 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 26.07.2008 in Turku, Finland with Juha Antero SANKALA , <i>Surface Rescuer</i> , born 14.02.1973. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Valtteri Matias SANKALA, 10.01.2007. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|-----------------|
| VII: 21 | Merja Tuulikki LAAKKONEN , born 03.07.1979 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 08.07.2006 with Timo Mikael HUHTA , born 21.03.1976. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. son. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|---|-----------------|
| VII: 22 | Virpi Kristiina LAAKKONEN , born 06.03.1971 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 20.11.1999 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Kimmo LAHDENPERÄ . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|----------------------|
| VII: 23 | Marita Hannele NIEMI , born 12.11.1972. Married (1) Kari LAIHIAINEN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Henna LAIHIAINEN. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Jani LAIHIAINEN. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|---|
| VII: 24 | Minna Johanna VIKSTRÖM , born 24.12.1968 in Iinattijärvi, Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 23.06.1990 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Mikko Sakari SALMELA , born 18.07.1967 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Sallamari SALMELA, born 10.03.1991 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Maiju Mirjami SALMELA, born 13.09.1993 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|---|-----------------|
| VII: 25 | Heikki Johannes VIKSTRÖM , born 12.07.1971 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 31.07.1999 with Mia Susanna VIITANEN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| VII: 26 | Ilkka Antero ALANKO , born 02.03.1968 in Vihti, Finland. Married (1) 03.10.1993 in Kittilä, Finland with Jaana Susanna KINNUNEN , born 28.01.1968 in Kittilä, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Jenny Eveliina ALANKO, born 09.01.1992 in Helsinki, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Veera Marjatta ALANKO, born 07.08.1993 in Helsinki, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Valtteri Ilkka Aleksi ALANKO, born 21.08.1996 in Helsinki, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Ville Ilkka Aukusti ALANKO, born 16.10.1997 in Helsinki, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|---|
| VII: 27 | Timo Tapani ALANKO , born 23.03.1971 in Jyväskylä, Finland. Married (1) 08.07.1995 in Ylivieska, Finland with Marja-Riitta VÄHÄKANGAS , born 04.12.1973 in Ylivieska, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Katri-Maaria ALANKO, born 07.01.1996 in Lappeenranta, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Lari Antti Tapani ALANKO, born 08.06.1997 in Hamina, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Alekski Pekka Johannes ALANKO, born 29.06.1999 Vuolijoki, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|--|
| VII: 28 | Antti Juhani VIROLAINEN , born 09.08.1977 in Loimaa, Finland. Relationship (1) with Tanja TÄHTINEN , born 24.08.1979 in Somero, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jari Juhani VIROLAINEN, born 19.08.1996 in Salo, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|--------------------------------------|
| VII: 29 | Tiina Susanna PARTANEN , born 21.10.1970 in Taivalkoski, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Tuomas PARTANEN, born 09.01.1992. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VII: 30 | Sirpa Tuulikki VIKSTRÖM , born 01.01.1963 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 17.05.1986 with Esa Antero RIIHIAHO , born 24.09.1963 in Asikkala, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Miia Maria RIIHIAHO, born 13.12.1986. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Toni Heikki RIIHIAHO, born 23.12.1989. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-------------|--|
| VII: 31 | Pekka Antero JUNTTI , born 20.05.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 17.01.1976 with Helena Elisabeth JAARA , born 21.04.1955 in Yli-Ii, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Marko Antero JUNTTI, born 03.02.1977 in Ii, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Päivi Maria JUNTTI, born 18.07.1978 in Ii, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Mikko Tapani JUNTTI, born 04.03.1978 in Ii, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Timo Johannes JUNTTI, born 23.12.1981 in Ii, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Johanna Kristiina JUNTTI, born 15.07.1983 in Ii, Finland. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Jouko Olavi JUNTTI, born 18.07.1985 in Ii, Finland. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. Juho Heikki JUNTTI, born 25.04.1988 in Ii, Finland. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Veli-Matti JUNTTI, born 07.01.1990 in Ii, Finland. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | d. Pauliina JUNTTI, born 24.09.1991 in Ii, Finland. |
| | | <i>x</i> | s. Jukka Eerikki JUNTTI, born 28.10.1992 in Ii, Finland. |

| | | |
|------------|---|---|
| VII: 32 | Erja Sisko JUNTTI , born 09.08.1974 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 05.02.1994 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Sami Antero Fredrik JANSSON , born 25.05.1975 in Hanko, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Matti JANSSON, born 08.07.1994 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> s. Hannu JANSSON, born 08.07.1994 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | |
|------------|--|--|
| VII: 33 | Hilkka Hillevi SIMONEN , born 26.11.1961 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 07.11.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Sakari Kullervo SARAJÄRVI , born 28.02.1962 in Ranua, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Juho Antti SARAJÄRVI, born 08.10.1988 in Ranua, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> s. Samuli Kullervo SARAJÄRVI, born 04.10.1989 in Ranua, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> s. Olli-Pekka SARAJÄRVI, born 11.05.1991 in Ranua, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> s. Joonas Sakari SARAJÄRVI, born 23.10.1992 in Ranua, Finland. |

| | | |
|------------|--|---|
| VII: 34 | Aino Sinikka SIMONEN , born 08.02.1963 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 24.05.1985 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Seppo Matias LUOKKANEN , born 03.03.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> d. Sanna Maija LUOKKANEN, born 03.03.1986 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> d. Hanna Sofia LUOKKANEN, born 10.02.1988 in Riihimäki, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> d. Annika Linnea LUOKKANEN, born 22.06.1990 in Riihimäki, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> s. Sakari Matias LUOKKANEN, born 08.11.1991 in Riihimäki, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> d. Eerika Tuulia LUOKKANEN, born 11.01.1994 in Riihimäki, Finland. |

| | | |
|------------|---|---|
| VII: 35 | Vesa Pekka SIMONEN , born 29.04.1965 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 14.06.1986 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Sirkka Liisa PESÄLÄ , born 03.10.1967 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Tommi Juhani SIMONEN, born 29.03.1987 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> d. Maria Pauliina SIMONEN, born 22.10.1988 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> d. Anni Katariina SIMONEN, born 02.12.1990 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> s. Matti Samuli SIMONEN, born 27.11.1991 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>v</i> s. Juho Matias SIMONEN, born 24.02.1993 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|--|
| VII: 36 | Hannu Ensio SIMONEN , born 02.06.1967 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 17.06.1989 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Eeva-Liisa NIKULA , born 08.06.1967 in Pattijoki, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Pasi Petteri SIMONEN, born 18.05.1990 in Raahe, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Aki Antero SIMONEN, born 21.10.1991 in Raahe, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Milja Marjukka SIMONEN, born 14.03.1993 in Pyhäjoki, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|---|
| VII: 37 | Seppo Juhani SIMONEN , born 03.05.1970 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 07.08.1993 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Virpi Katariina PANUMA , born 02.06.1970 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Tuija Maarit SIMONEN, born 14.05.1994 in Raahe, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|---|
| VII: 38 | Seija Marjaana SIMONEN , born 03.05.1970 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 27.05.1989 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Esko Tapio VUORMA , born 16.02.1961 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Nina Piritta VUORMA, born 15.10.1990 in Oulu, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Heini Marika VUORMA, born 24.03.1992 in Oulu, Finland. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Laura Pauliina VUORMA, born 06.12.1993 in Oulu, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|--|
| VII: 39 | Kari Ilmari PERNU , born 08.12.1958 in Ii, Finland. Married (1) 01.09.1990 with Anne Maarit VEIJOLA , born 11.10.1960. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Olli Petteri PERNU, born 11.03.1994 in Ii, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|--|
| VII: 40 | Merja Hannele VÄHÄKUOPUS , born 05.09.1965 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 11.03.1989 with Pekka KARJALAINEN , born 20.05.1964. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Sirpa Hannele KARJALAINEN, born 02.03.1990. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Pekka Juhani KARJALAINEN, born 24.01.1992. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|---|
| VII: 41 | Inga Maria VÄHÄKUOPUS , born 28.04.1969 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Relationship (1) with Jukka Henrik PESONEN , born 16.06.1963. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Henna Marika PESONEN, born 18.09.1986. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Miia Johanna PESONEN, born 09.02.1988. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Jaana Maria PESONEN, born 13.09.1990. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Matti Henrik PESONEN, born 19.05.1993. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|---|
| VII: 42 | Jukka Tapio SARAJÄRVI , born 10.02.1963 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Relationship (1) with Leila KUUSIJÄRVI . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Toni Tapio SARAJÄRVI, born 13.09.1993. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|---|-----------------|
| VII: 43 | Teija Maarit SARAJÄRVI , born 23.08.1966 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 17.09.1992 with Mauri Olavi SÄRKELÄ . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VII: 44 | Ritva Marjatta KUOPUS , born 28.05.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 19.07.1984 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Martti KINNULA , born 15.01.1954 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Hannu Aatami KINNULA, born 18.07.1985 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Heikki Einari KINNULA, born 24.03.1989 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|---|
| VII: 45 | Raija Maarit KUOPUS , born 16.12.1959 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 29.03.1983 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Teuvo Aatami LUKKARI , born 10.02.1957 in Taivalkoski, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Riikka Johanna LUKKARI, born 06.10.1983 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Sanna Maarit LUKKARI, born 28.07.1987 in Taivalkoski, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|--|
| VII: 46 | Sirpa Liisa MIKKOLA , born 22.01.1958 in Oulu, Finland. Married (1) 04.12.1984 with Urpo Kalervo OJALA , born 11.07.1958 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Vesa Petteri OJALA, born 21.01.1988 in Merikarvia, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VII: 47 | Päivi Marita MIKKOLA , born 29.05.1962 in Oulu, Finland. Married (1) 07.12.1985 with Hannu Juhani TIMONEN , born 27.12.1962 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Tiina Johanna TIMONEN, born 14.03.1988 in Oulu, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Tomi Juhani TIMONEN, born 03.01.1993 in Oulu, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|--|
| VII: 48 | Markku Mauno ILLIKAINEN , born 28.07.1962 in Oulu, Finland. Married (1) 04.04.1992 with Terttu Paula Helena VEIJOLA , born 07.05.1965 in Ii, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Karita Anneli ILLIKAINEN, born 31.08.1992 in Haukipudas, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|---|
| VII: 49 | Seija Kristiina ILLIKAINEN , born 20.01.1969 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Relationship (1) with Markku Kalervo NUTIVAARA , born 25.04.1968 in Haukipudas, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Markus Kristian NUTIVAARA, born 06.06.1994 in Oulu, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VII: 50 | Pirkko Marketta POIJULA , born 23.10.1953 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 12.02.1977 in Pudasjärvi, Finland with Kalle Antero JUUSOLA , born 04.06.1952 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jouni Juhani JUUSOLA, born 16.08.1977 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Markus Antero JUUSOLA, born 07.06.1980 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|--|
| VII: 51 | Marja-Liisa POIJULA , born 09.06.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 15.04.1979 with Tauno Ensio PÄÄÄHO , born 22.10.1948 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Soile Marketta PÄÄÄHO, born 14.09.1979. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Heikki Ensio PÄÄÄHO, born 01.01.1982. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|---|
| VII: 52 | Seppo Aukusti POIJULA , born 18.10.1959 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 04.07.1987 with Eija Annikki KERÄNEN , born 20.05.1966 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Pekka Aukusti POIJULA, born 27.06.1988 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Jukka Matias POIJULA, born 18.12.1990 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|---|
| VII: 53 | Marja Liisa TIMONEN , born 23.09.1949 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (2) 01.10.1977 with Keijo Matias KNUUTILA , born 18.02.1950. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | VIII:1 | <i>i</i> | <i>From relationship (1)</i> s. Mika Markus Kristian TIMONEN, born 18.12.1969. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | <i>From marriage (2)</i> s. Mikko Matias KNUUTILA, born 19.03.1980. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| VII: 54 | Sisko Tuulikki TIMONEN , born 22.07.1952. Married (1) 13.10.1973 with Timo Tapani HILTUNEN , born 29.04.1954. Married (2) with Kauko Olavi JOENSUU , born 17.02.1958. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | <i>From marriage (1)</i> s. Jarmo Tapani HILTUNEN, born 25.10.1973. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Susanna Elisabet HILTUNEN, born 22.01.1975. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | <i>From marriage (2)</i> d. Mira Marika JOENSUU, born 24.03.1985. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|------------------------------------|
| VII: 55 | Ritva Marketta TIMONEN , born 03.03.1961. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Krister Tapio, born 02.03.1980. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Toni Topias, born 24.06.1991. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|--|
| VII: 56 | Riitta Tellervo TIMONEN , born 09.09.1963. Married (1) with Kari Heikki TAPOJÄRVI , born 01.12.1957. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jani Heikki TAPOJÄRVI, born 25.03.1983. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Minna Katariina TAPOJÄRVI, born 29.09.1992. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|---|
| VII: 57 | Lassi Rainer LAAKKONEN , born 10.04.1955 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Married (1) 28.04.1982 with Sirkka Hannele SALMI , born 31.07.1960 in Pori, Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Marko Juhani LAAKKONEN, born 13.10.1979 in Torshälla, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Marika Hannele LAAKKONEN, born 25.10.1981 in Torshälla, Sweden. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Minna Katariina LAAKKONEN, born 22.05.1985 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Mari Helena LAAKKONEN, born 10.03.1988 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|---------------------------|
| VII: 58 | Esa Olavi SALMELA . Married (1) with Päivi Kristiina NYMAN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Tiina Johanna SALMELA. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|--|
| VII: 59 | Pekka Tapani SALMELA . Married (1) with Seija YLIJOKI . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Hanna Kanerva SALMELA. d. Elina Pieta SALMELA. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|-----------------------------|
| VII: 60 | Antti Juha Tapani SALMELA . Married (1) with Anna Katriina HÄGGMAN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Maija Katariina SALMELA. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Eeva Katariina SALMELA. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|--------------------------|
| VII: 61 | Ari Ensio VAALAMO . Married (1) with Pirjo Tuulikki IJÄS . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Toni Petteri VAALAMO. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Pia Emilia VAALAMO. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|---------------------------|
| VII: 62 | Esa Olavi VAALAMO . Married (1) with Päivi Kristiina NYMAN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Tiina Johanna VAALAMO. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|----------|---------------------------------------|
| VII: 63 | Mikael PETTERSSON , born 18.01.1967. Married (1) with Tuula LUNAKKO . Divorced. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jonny PETTERSSON, born 26.07.1991. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|--|
| VII: 64 | Fredrik EMMOTH , born 29.07.1977 in Västerås, Sweden. Married (1) with Angelica GUNNARSSON , born 03.11.1979 in Västerås, Sweden. Divorced. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Alfons EMMOTH, born 08.09.2000 in Västerås, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Elliot EMMOTH, born 28.05.2004 in Västerås, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|--|
| VII: 65 | Marie NILSSON , born 17.04.1981. Relationship (1) with Tomas OLOFSSON . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Victor OLOFSSON NILSSON, born 25.01.2000. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|--|
| VII: 66 | Sanna WÄPPLING , born 09.09.1986. Relationship (1) with Björn ROSÉN . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Axel WÄPPLING, born 25.08.2006. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Olivia WÄPPLING, born 30.01.2009 in Umeå, Sweden. |

Generation VIII – 5th great grandchildren and their families

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VIII: 1 | Mika Markus Kristian TIMONEN , born 18.12.1969 in Pudasjärvi, Finland. Relationship (1) with Päivi Maritta PAANANEN , born 10.12.1971. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jani Johannes Kristi TIMONEN, born 26.06.1991. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Janita Mia Mariitta TIMONEN, born 23.07.1993. |

B. ANNA GRETA STRÅKES DESCENDANTS

Persons mentioned in this section are descendants of Anna Greta Stråke, Thomas Emmott's third wife, and most of them carry the Emmoth surname. Johan Erik EMMOTH was the only child to survive to adult age. See Chapter A for Anna Greta's and Thomas Emmott's common descendants.

Generation I – Thomas Emmotts and Anna Greta Stråkes family

| | | | |
|------|---|-------------|--|
| I:1 | <p>Thomas EMMOTT, <i>Sawmill Worker, Master Builder, moved to Sweden from England</i>, born 1769 in Colne, Lancashire, England, died 16.03.1856 in Engelsbacken, Björknäs, Gammalgården, Nederkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 25.12.1794 with Nancy HARTLEY, born 31.05.1772 in Trawden, Colne, Lancashire, England. Lived together (2) with Regina TIBIANDER MALM, born 24.08.1779 in Rauma, Finland (daughter of Henric TIBIANDER and Anna Martintytär HAMBERG), died 1821 in Sägstugan, Indals sågverk (sawmill), Indal, Sweden. Married (3) 10.08.1834 with Anna Greta STRÅKE, born 15.04.1792 in Gammalgården, Nederkalix, Sweden (daughter of Johan Johansson WAKSAM-STRÅKE and Margareta Kristiansdotter ELINGIA), died 04.06.1867 in Vånafjärden, Nederkalix, Sweden, buried 25.06.1867. <i>According to the Church Books of Turtola parish in Finland, Thomas was a member of Reformed Church when living in England.</i></p> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | <i>From relationship (2)</i> |
| II:1 | | <i>i</i> | s. Henrik Thomas EMMOTH-HARNESK, born 22.07.1816. |
| II:2 | | <i>ii</i> | s. Josef (Juuso) EMMOTH, born 30.03.1819. |
| | | | <i>From marriage (3)</i> |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Karl Jakob EMMOTH, born 30.01.1825, died 1830. |
| II:3 | | <i>iv</i> | s. Adolf Vilhelm EMMOTH, born 30.12.1828, died 23.01.1914. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Alexander EMMOTH, born 1830 in Tornio, Finland, died 09.09.1832 in Saloinen, Finland. |
| II:4 | | <i>vi</i> | s. Alexander EMMOTH, born 08.02.1834, died 31.08.1907. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. James Nils Fredrik EMMOTH, born 12.02.1836, died 01.04.1837 in Kåfjord, Alta, Norway. |
| | | | <i>Anna Greta Stråkes children that adopted surname EMMOTH, but have a different father:</i> |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Johan Abraham, born 07.08.1812, died 07.06.1820. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | d. Lisa Kajsa, born 02.10.1816, died 03.06.1820. |
| | | <i>x</i> | s. Karl Jakob, born 27.08.1818, died 17.09.1819 |
| | | <i>xi</i> | s. Karl Erik, born 03.03.1820, died 23.05.1820. |
| | | <i>xii</i> | d. Brita Greta, born 27.07.1821, died 03.09.1832. |
| II:5 | | <i>xiii</i> | s. Johan Erik EMMOTH, born 03.03.1823, died 28.01.1879. |

Generation II – Children and their families

| | | | |
|--------|---|----------|--|
| II:5 | <p>Johan Erik EMMOTH, born 03.03.1823 in Gammelgården, Nederkalix, Sweden, died 28.01.1879 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) 1859 in Heinonen, Tärendö, Sweden with Anna Reetta Juhontytär LEHTO, born 30.01.1835 in Tärendö, Sweden (daughter of Juho Niiilonpoika LEHTO or HEINONEN and Maria Ollintytär), died 07.02.1912 in Tärendö, Sweden. Anna Reetta Lehto was married second time to Aukusti Kustaanpoika Appelgren, born 14.07.1848 in Ii, Finland, died 18.01.1934 in Tärendö, Sweden.</p> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| III:16 | <i>i</i> | | s. Johan <u>Erik</u> EMMOTH, born 19.03.1860. |
| III:17 | <i>ii</i> | | d. Josefina EMMOTH, born 18.03.1862. |
| III:18 | <i>iii</i> | | s. Levi EMMOTH, born 01.08.1864. |
| | <i>iv</i> | | s. Herman EMMOTH, born 01.08.1867 in Tärendö, Sweden. |
| III:19 | <i>v</i> | | d. Amanda EMMOTH, born 24.06.1871. |
| | <i>vi</i> | | s. August EMMOTH, born 10.01.1875 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 19.03.1929 in Viiksvaara, Sweden. |

Generation III – Grandchildren and their families

| | | | |
|--------|--|-------------|--|
| III:16 | <p>Johan Erik EMMOTH, <i>Crown Crofter</i>, born 16.03.1860 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 02.11.1934 in Hukanmaa, Sweden. Married (1) 29.03.1885 with Priita Helena SÄRKIMUKKA, born 21.03.1863 in Pajala, Sweden (daughter of Olli Erkinpoika SÄRKIMUKKA and Eva Kaisa Antintytär LASU), died 02.11.1893 in Kangos, Sweden. Married (2) 12.06.1898 with Hilda Maria UUSITALO, born 14.05.1873 (daughter of Juho Fredrik Mikonpoika UUSITALO and Maria Kristina Jaakontytär JAAKO), died 20.09.1957.</p> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | IV:31 | <i>i</i> | d. Hilda Maria EMMOTH, born 21.06.1884. |
| | IV:32 | <i>ii</i> | d. Anna Selma EMMOTH, born 25.01.1886. <i>From marriage (2)</i> |
| | IV:33 | <i>iii</i> | s. Karl Johan EMMOTH, born 16.11.1898. |
| | IV:34 | <i>iv</i> | s. Axel <u>Anton</u> Ernst EMMOTH, born 08.11.1901. |
| | IV:35 | <i>v</i> | d. <u>Hilja</u> Elmina EMMOTH, born 27.02.1905. |
| | IV:36 | <i>vi</i> | s. Isak <u>Vilhelm</u> EMMOTH, born 18.12.1907. |
| | IV:37 | <i>vii</i> | s. <u>Erik</u> Valfrid EMMOTH, born 21.03.1911. |
| | IV:38 | <i>viii</i> | s. Bror <u>Arthur</u> EMMOTH, born 25.03.1915. |

| | | | |
|--------|--|------------|--|
| III:17 | <p>Josefina EMMOTH, born 18.03.1862 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 06.02.1904 in Teurajärvi, Korpilombolo, Sweden. Relationship (1) with Juho Juhonpoika KENTTÄSAARI, <i>Tenant Farmer</i>, born 1865 (son of Juho Aroninpoika NIEMI and Anna Leena Helenantytär). Married (2) 08.05.1897 with Juho Oskar Iisakinpoika PALOVAARA, <i>Crofter</i>, born 30.07.1871 in Teurajärvi, Korpilombolo, Sweden (son of Iisak Mikonpoika PALOVAARA and Eeva).</p> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | IV:39 | <i>i</i> | <i>Daughter from Relationship (1)</i> d. Maria Eufemia EMMOTH, born 04.02.1889. <i>Children from relationship (2) and marriage (2)</i> |
| | | <i>ii</i> | Johan Herman EMMOTH, born 30.11.1892, died 02.01.1893. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | Johan Hjalmar EMMOTH, born 07.01.1897, died 26.02.1897. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | Johan Walleri PALOVAARA, born 03.12.1897, died 03.12.1897. |
| | | <i>v</i> | Johan William PALOVAARA, born 30.01.1899, died 05.04.1901. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | Johan Gustaf PALOVAARA, born 30.06.1901, died 01.07.1901. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | Sigurd Oskar PALOVAARA, born 16.09.1902 in Teurajärvi, Korpilombolo, Sweden, died 01.07.1908. |

| | | |
|--------|---|--|
| III:18 | Levi EMMOTH , <i>Forest Worker, Farm Worker</i> , born 01.08.1864 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 20.02.1934 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) 06.12.1891 with Tilda Riitanytär TERVAHAUTA , born 24.12.1864 in Tärendö, Sweden (daughter of Riitta Johanna TERVAHAUTA), died 04.07.1905 in Tärendö, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>Tilda Tervabauta's children before the marriage</i> s. Johan Robert, born 03.05.1884, died 14.12.1886. d. Hulda Maria, born 16.02.1889. |
| IV:40 | | <i>Children from marriage (1)</i> |
| IV:41 | <i>i</i> | s. Johan Sigurd EMMOTH, born 13.03.1892. |
| IV:42 | <i>ii</i> | d. Lydia Johanna EMMOTH, born 01.02.1894. |
| IV:43 | <i>iii</i> | d. Hildur <u>Amanda</u> EMMOTH, born 08.12.1895. |
| IV:44 | <i>iv</i> | s. Uno Hjalmar EMMOTH, born 29.07.1898. |
| | <i>v</i> | d. Ida Severina EMMOTH, born 29.07.1900. |
| | <i>vi</i> | s. Karl William EMMOTH, born 23.10.1902, died 25.08.1904 in Tärendö, Sweden. |
| | <i>vii</i> | d. Tilda Amalia EMMOTH, born 06.04.1905, died 08.05.1906 in Tärendö, Sweden. |

| | | |
|--------|--|---|
| III:19 | Amanda EMMOTH , born 24.06.1871 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 25.07.1902 in Malmberget, Gällivare, Sweden. Married (1) 23.01.1854 with Edvard LIND , <i>Music Lance Corporal, Mine Worker</i> , born 26.09.1859 in Marum, Skaraborg, Sweden (son of Anders Pettersson and Anna Kajsa LIND), died 19.09.1920 in Gällivare, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | <i>i</i> | d. Hildur Maria LIND, born 08.10.1892 in Gällivare, Sweden, died 17.10.1896 in Gällivare, Sweden. |
| | <i>ii</i> | d. Ida Lovisa LIND, born 30.12.1893 in Gällivare, Sweden, died 23.03.1963 in Gällivare, Sweden. Married (1) 18.04.1920 with Ernst Linus BLOM, <i>Groom</i> , born 31.10.1896 in Luleå, Sweden (son of Johannes Nilsson BLOM and Elisabet Maria Johannesdotter), died 23.12.1968 in Gällivare, Sweden. |
| IV:45 | <i>iii</i> | d. Elin Lydia LIND, born 08.08.1895. |
| | <i>iv</i> | d. Signe Alfrida LIND, born 15.10.1897 Malmberget, Gällivare, Sweden, died 16.12.1965 in Bergsåker, Västernorrland, Sweden. Married (1) 25.03.1927 with Gustaf Adolf BLOM, born 21.08.1901 in Luleå, Sweden (son of Johannes Nilsson BLOM and Elisabet Maria Johannesdotter), died 11.05.1962 in Malmberget, Gällivare, Sweden. |
| | <i>v</i> | s. Johan Viktor LIND, born 07.01.1900 in Malmberget, Gällivare, Sweden, died 03.07.1907 in Malmberget, Gällivare, Sweden. |
| | <i>vi</i> | d. Hildur Maria LIND, born 19.06.1902 in Malmberget, Gällivare, Sweden, died 09.07.1902 in Malmberget, Gällivare, Sweden. |

Generation IV – Great grandchildren and their families

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| IV:31 | Hilda Maria EMMOTH , born 21.06.1884 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 30.08.1963 in Kangos, Sweden. Married (1) 21.06.1884 with Isak Frans NYKÄINEN , born 14.08.1887, died 29.01.1970 in Kangosfors, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:90 | <i>i</i> | s. Isak <u>Vilhelm</u> NYKÄINEN, born 07.12.1910. |
| | V:91 | <i>ii</i> | s. Johan <u>Viktor</u> NYKÄINEN, born 23.11.1912. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Maria Paulina NYKÄINEN, born 02.11.1914, died 22.07.1933. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Frans <u>Oskar</u> NYKÄINEN, born 16.01.1918, died 10.08.1976. |
| | V:92 | <i>v</i> | d. Märta <u>Lovisa</u> NYKÄINEN, born 26.01.1922. |
| | V:93 | <i>vi</i> | d. Hilda <u>Elmina</u> NYKÄINEN, born 26.07.1926. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|---|
| IV:32 | Anna Selma EMMOTH , born 25.01.1886 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 10.01.1939 in Anttis, Sweden, buried 05.02.1939. Married (1) 09.07.1911 with Isak Villiam Juhonpoika JATKO , born 27.10.1886 (son of Juho Kustaanpoika JATKO and Kristina VANHATALO), died 17.05.1971. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:94 | <i>i</i> | d. Märta Ragnhild JATKO, born 10.06.1912. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Isak Gustaf Manfred JATKO, born 14.10.1913, died 28.03.1984. |
| | V:95 | <i>iii</i> | d. Vilma Helena JATKO, born 04.01.1915. |
| | V:96 | <i>iv</i> | s. John <u>Erik</u> JATKO-BERGAMARK, born 28.10.1918. |
| | V:97 | <i>v</i> | d. Selma <u>Teresia</u> JATKO, born 17.01.1921. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Johan <u>Ragnar</u> JATKO, born 11.09.1923. |
| | | <i>vii</i> | s. Henrik <u>Olof</u> JATKO, born 25.01.1926. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Börje Ivan JATKO, born 03.06.1929. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | s. Gösta JATKO. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| IV:33 | Karl Johan EMMOTH , born 16.11.1898, died 24.07.1975. Married (1) 20.01.1924 with Ida Eugenia HEIKKINEN , born 28.04.1899, died 28.07.1978 in Hukanmaa, Junosuando, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:98 | <i>i</i> | d. Mia Aurora EMMOTH, born 29.10.1924. |
| | V:99 | <i>ii</i> | d. Märta Ingeborg EMMOTH, born 02.11.1925. |
| | V:100 | <i>iii</i> | d. Hilda Eugenia EMMOTH, born 20.09.1928. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Karl Georg EMMOTH, born 31.12.1929, died 16.02.2005 in Hukanmaa, Junosuando, Sweden. |
| | V:101 | <i>v</i> | s. Sune Erik EMMOTH, born 22.12.1932. |
| | V:102 | <i>vi</i> | d. Ebba <u>Astrid</u> EMMOTH, born 23.11.1936. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| IV:34 | Axel Anton Ernst EMMOTH , born 08.11.1901, died 31.01.1929. Married (1) 18.01.1925 with Meimi Amanda Frideborg YLIVAINIO , born 13.07.1906 (daughter of Juho Arvid YLIVAINIO and Hilda Maria Pekantytär), died 17.04.1991 in Kangos, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:103 | <i>i</i> | s. Bror Erik EMMOTH, born 13.11.1925. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Axel Vilhelm EMMOTH, born 1926, died 1927. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Johan Anton EMMOTH, born 1928 in Kangos, Sweden, died 1929 in Kiruna, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| IV:35 | Hilja Elmina EMMOTH , born 27.02.1905, died 06.09.1959 in Tuolluvaara, Jukkasjärvi, Sweden. Married (1) 27.12.1927 with Josef JOHANSSON , born 09.11.1892 in Tuolluvaara, Jukkasjärvi, Sweden, died 13.06.1952 in Jukkasjärvi, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:104 | <i>i</i> | s. Josef <u>Verner</u> JOHANSSON, born 18.08.1928. |
| | V:105 | <i>ii</i> | s. John Folke JOHANSSON, born 14.09.1929. |
| | V:106 | <i>iii</i> | d. Frida Elmina JOHANSSON, born 18.02.1931. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Göte JOHANSSON. |
| | | <i>v</i> | s. Yngve JOHANSSON. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|---|
| IV:36 | Isak Vilhelm EMMOTH , born 18.12.1907, died 20.02.1987. Married (1) 06.10.1930 with Meimi Amanda Frideborg EMMOTH-YLIVAINIO , born 13.07.1906 (daughter of Juho Arvid YLIVAINIO and Hilda Maria Pekantytär), died 17.04.1991 in Kangos, Sweden. <i>Meimi was before married with Vilhelm's brother Anton.</i> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | V:107 | <i>i</i> | s. Rune Vilhelm EMMOTH, born 15.09.1931. |
| | V:108 | <i>ii</i> | s. Isak <u>Allan</u> EMMOTH, born 12.03.1933. |
| | V:109 | <i>iii</i> | s. Tore Ingvar EMMOTH, born 11.04.1934. |
| | V:110 | <i>iv</i> | d. Mary Frideborg EMMOTH, born 15.04.1935. |
| | V:111 | <i>v</i> | d. Gunda Maria EMMOTH, born 24.01.1937. |
| | V:112 | <i>vi</i> | s. Per <u>Alrik</u> EMMOTH, born 06.02.1938. |
| | V:113 | <i>vii</i> | d. Eva Britta EMMOTH, born 02.02.1939. |
| | V:114 | <i>viii</i> | s. Sten Birger EMMOTH, born 11.05.1940. |
| | V:115 | <i>ix</i> | s. Sven Johan EMMOTH, born 02.12.1941. |
| | V:116 | <i>x</i> | d. Svea Gunborg EMMOTH, born 20.07.1943. |
| | | <i>xi</i> | d. Göta Ragnhild EMMOTH, born 01.02.1945. Married (1) with Jan Erik Daniel PANTZARE, born 01.02.1945. |
| | V:117 | <i>xii</i> | s. Leif Ivar EMMOTH, born 28.04.1946. |
| | V:118 | <i>xiii</i> | s. Lars Göran EMMOTH, born 21.11.1947. |
| | V:119 | <i>xiv</i> | d. Rut <u>Elisabeth</u> EMMOTH, born 14.07.1950. |
| | V:120 | <i>xv</i> | d. Margareta EMMOTH, born 29.07.1951. |

| | | |
|-------|---|--|
| IV:37 | Erik Valfrid EMMOTH , born 21.03.1911, died 19.12.1985. Married (1) with Nanna Mariana YLIVAINIO , born 23.08.1913, died 14.04.1992 in Kangos, Sweden (daughter of Juho Arvid YLIVAINIO and Hilda Maria Pekantytär). <i>Nanna Ylivainio was Meimi Ylivainio's sister.</i> | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| V:121 | <i>i</i> | s. Sten Valfrid EMMOTH, born 12.03.1934. |
| V:122 | <i>ii</i> | d. Dagny Maj-Britt EMMOTH, born 21.11.1936. |
| V:123 | <i>iii</i> | s. Gösta Karl-Erik EMMOTH, born 20.10.1938. |
| V:124 | <i>iv</i> | d. Edla Astrid EMMOTH, born 20.04.1940. |
| V:125 | <i>v</i> | d. Enny <u>Anita</u> EMMOTH, born 02.01.1942. |
| V:126 | <i>vi</i> | s. Leif <u>Roland</u> EMMOTH, born 17.09.1944. |
| | <i>vii</i> | s. Roger Per-Åke EMMOTH, born 10.12.1949. |
| V:127 | <i>viii</i> | d. Hilda Ann-Gerd EMMOTH, born 12.08.1947. |

| | | |
|-------|---|--|
| IV:38 | Bror Arthur EMMOTH , born 25.03.1915, died 30.03.1975. Married (1) with Nanna Lydia FORS , born 05.03.1916, died 14.04.1941. Married (2) with Sofia Gunborg LANTTO , born 26.06.1928, died 01.09.2007. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>From marriage (1)</i> |
| V:128 | <i>i</i> | s. Harry Rickard EMMOTH, born 31.12.1936. |
| V:129 | <i>ii</i> | d. Märta Ragnhild EMMOTH, born 15.01.1940. |
| | | <i>From marriage (2)</i> |
| V:130 | <i>iii</i> | s. Stig Ragnar EMMOTH, born 30.07.1950. |
| | <i>iv</i> | s. Bror Gunnar <u>Henry</u> EMMOTH, born 04.02.1954. |
| | <i>v</i> | s. Ulf <u>Lennart</u> EMMOTH, born 01.01.1961. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-------------|--|
| IV:39 | Maria Eufemia EMMOTH , born 04.02.1889 in Teurajärvi, Korpilombolo, Sweden, died 24.04.1958 in Svedjan, Överkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 14.05.1911 Överkalix, Sweden with Helmer Leonard WIKMAN , born 16.11.1886 in Gyljens bruk, Överkalix, Sweden (son of Johannes WIKMAN and Katarina Magdalena Henriksdotter), died 14.10.1968 in Gyljen, Överkalix, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Viktor Johannes WIKMAN, born 19.07.1911, died 09.12.1911. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Gustav Helmer WIKMAN, born 07.06.1912, died 24.07.1913. |
| V:131 | | <i>iii</i> | s. Karl Melker WIKMAN, born 27.06.1913. |
| V:132 | | <i>iv</i> | s. Johan <u>Arne</u> WIKMAN, born 08.12.1915. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Ida Maria WIKMAN, born 02.08.1919, died 02.08.1919. |
| V:133 | | <i>vi</i> | d. Ida Maria WIKMAN, born 29.12.1920. |
| V:134 | | <i>vii</i> | s. Emil Seved WIKMAN, born 17.04.1924. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Nils <u>Martin</u> WIKMAN, born 07.01.1927, died 23.02.2006. Married (1) 03.12.1949 with Gertrud Irene PERSSON, born 28.06.1929 in Rödupp, Överkalix, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ix</i> | s. Lars Axel WIKMAN, born 09.10.1929 in Gyljen, Överkalix, Sweden. |
| | | <i>x</i> | s. Erik <u>Sune</u> WIKMAN, born 29.11.1931 in Överkalix, Sweden, died 02.06.1997 in Överkalix, Sweden. |
| V:135 | | <i>xi</i> | d. Maj Eleonora WIKMAN, born 11.07.1934. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-------------|--|
| IV:40 | Johan Sigurd EMMOTH , born 13.03.1892 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 07.07.1977 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) 12.07.1914 in Junosuando, Sweden with Maria Johanna HJÄRTSTRÖM , born 19.01.1893 in Palokorva, Sweden, died 30.05.1922 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (2) 25.03.1925 with Alma Sofia HJÄRTSTRÖM , born 20.09.1897 in Palokorva, Sweden, died 04.05.1932 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (3) 25.07.1950 with Edith HÄRKÖNEN , born 16.12.1898 in Jaakkima, Karelia, Finland, died 20.02.1985 in Tärendö, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | <i>From marriage (1)</i> |
| V:136 | | <i>i</i> | s. Johan Reinhold EMMOTH, born 16.07.1916. |
| V:137 | | <i>ii</i> | d. Adela Maria EMMOTH, born 11.02.1918. |
| V:138 | | <i>iii</i> | d. Viola <u>Ingeborg</u> EMMOTH, born 19.10.1920. |
| V:139 | | <i>iv</i> | d. Nanna Johanna EMMOTH, born 05.05.1922. |
| | | | <i>From marriage (2)</i> |
| V:140 | | <i>v</i> | s. Frans Oskar EMMOTH, born 01.11.1925. |
| V:141 | | <i>vi</i> | s. Sven Sigurd EMMOTH, born 01.12.1926. |
| V:142 | | <i>vii</i> | s. Uno Anton EMMOTH, born 18.11.1928. |
| | | <i>viii</i> | s. Nils Levi EMMOTH, born 07.10.1930 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 16.02.2002 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| IV:41 | <p>Lydia Johanna EMMOTH, born 01.02.1894 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 25.05.1932 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden. Married (1) 24.05.1914 with Jussi Petteri KARKIAINEN, born 01.07.1890 in Teurajärvi, Korpilombolo, Sweden (son of Isak Isakinpoika KARKIAINEN and Helena Katarina Isakintytär PAHTAJÄRVI), died 21.01.1965 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden. Jussi Karkiainen was married second time with Helmi Susanna Seppälä, born 13.04.1911 in Rovaniemi, Finland, died 30.07.1996 in Kiruna, Sweden.</p> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Johan Einar KEJNEMAR, born 10.09.1912 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden, died 2000. Married (1) Linda Karolina, born 13.10.1919 in Vittangi, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Klas Erik KARKIAINEN, born 16.07.1916 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Vega Signhild Johanna KARKIAINEN, born 15.12.1918 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden. Married (1) Karl Einar Fridolf FRIEDLAND, born 24.06.1911 in Eksjö, Sweden, died 20.03.1974 in St. Petri, Malmö, Sweden. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Egon Valfrid ROSEFORS, born 14.07.1920 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Vivan KARKIAINEN, born 16.02.1922 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden, died 28.08.1922 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden. |
| | | <i>vi</i> | s. Knut Erling ROSEFORS, born 20.03.1924 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden, d. 17.10.1993 in Långshyttans fs, Hedemora, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| IV:42 | <p>Hildur Amanda EMMOTH, born 08.12.1895 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 19.09.1930 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) 19.07.1914 with Isak Adolf Ollinpoika HARJU, <i>Forest Worker</i>, born 23.06.1886 in Tärendö, Sweden (son of Olli Juhonpoika OKSAJÄRVI-HARJU and Anna Reetta Fredrikintytär LANTTO), died 29.03.1955. Isak Harju was married second time with Linda Erika Kemi, born 29.07.1913, died 14.06.1979 in Tärendö, Sweden.</p> | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Einar Erling BOKSTRAND, born 09.11.1918 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) with Margit Linnea. Divorced 1971. Children: s. Eivor, d. Ulla. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Johan Oskar BOKSTRAND, born 1922. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Helge BOKSTRAND, born 1925. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Leif BOKSTRAND. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| IV:43 | Uno Hjalmar EMMOTH , born 29.07.1898 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 06.10.1960 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) 19.01.1919 with Lea LEHTO , born 26.06.1886, died 28.06.1959 in Tärendö, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Ebbe Hjalmar EMMOTH, born 22.06.1923, died 06.02.1992. Married (1) 30.12.1950 with Signe <u>Brita</u> KALLA, born 13.02.1929 in Lautakoski, Tärendö, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Frida Matilda EMMOTH, born 14.02.1925. Married (1) 14.02.1948 with Bruno Anton LEHTO, born 16.11.1925 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 27.07.1968 in Kiruna, Sweden. |
| V:143 | | <i>iii</i> | s. Ture Viktor EMMOTH, born 27.06.1926. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| IV:44 | Ida Severina EMMOTH , born 29.07.1900 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 03.10.1958 in Tuolluvaara, Kiruna, Sweden. Married (1) 25.03.1919 with Karl Oskar KOBERG , born 02.02.1897 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 15.04.1984 in Kiruna, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Karl Gösta <u>Bertil</u> KOBERG, born 21.10.1921 in Kiruna, Sweden, died 08.09.2003 in Kiruna, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Viola Viktoria KOBERG, born 06.05.1920, died 12.08.1996 in Kiruna, Sweden. Married (1) with Johan <u>Albert</u> NIEMI, born 16.09.1915 in Kiruna, Sweden, died 12.07.1975 in Kiruna, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|-----------------|
| IV:45 | Elin Lydia LIND , <i>Teacher</i> , born 08.08.1895 in Luleå, Sweden, died 23.12.1980 in Malmö, Sweden. Married (1) 17.12.1927 with Hjalmar Vilhelm FRIDHOLM , <i>Mechanic</i> , born 06.04.1895 in Edefors, Sweden (son of Nils Johan FRIDHOLM and Maria Albertina ENGLUND), died 13.11.1948 in Västerås, Sweden. Married (2) 03.04.1947 with Nils Edvin STRANDQVIST , born 12.01.1897 in Svedala, Sweden, died 09.04.1977 in Malmö, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

Generation V – Great great grandchildren and their families

| | | |
|------|--|---|
| V:90 | Isak Vilhelm NYKÄINEN , born 07.12.1910, died 20.10.1961 in Kangos, Sweden. Married (1) 05.11.1949 with Märta Karolina MUKKA , born 27.12.1914 in Junosuando, Sweden, died 05.12.1987 in Kangosfors, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Björn <u>Karl-Åke</u> NYKÄINEN, born 05.06.1950. Married (1) with Gudrun. |

| | | |
|------|--|---|
| V:91 | Johan Viktor NYKÄINEN , born 23.11.1912, died 26.07.1960. Married (1) 28.09.1940 with Aino Vilhelmina , born 11.03.1918. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:121 | <i>i</i> s. Johan Teodor NYKÄINEN, born 14.09.1941. |

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| V:92 | Märta Lovisa NYKÄINEN , born 26.01.1922, died 12.01.1994 in Ragunda, Fors, Sweden. Married (1) 09.02.1947 with Sten Birger PERSSON , born 29.09.1911 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden, died 08.03.1988. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|------|---|--|
| V:93 | Hilda Elmina NYKÄINEN , born 26.07.1926. Married (1) with Hans FORSSTRÖM , born 27.10.1927 in Fors, Jämtland, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Sten Håkan FORSSTRÖM, born 08.04.1968. |

| | | |
|------|---|---|
| V:94 | Märta Ragnhild JATKO , born 10.06.1912, died 25.10.2003. Married (1) 11.07.1937 with Emil Anton AUTIO , born 07.03.1905 in Erkheikki, Pajala, Sweden (son of Gustaf Anton AUTIO and Sofia Juliana DRUGGE), died 05.04.1962. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:122 | <i>i</i> s. Sven-Erik AUTIO-SERNHOV, born 09.09.1937. |

| | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| V:95 | Vilma Helena JATKO , born 04.01.1915, died 28.04.1958 in Vittangi, Sweden. Married (1) 07.01.1940 with Oskar Emil LÖVGREN , born 21.05.1914 in Pajala, Sweden, died 25.09.1963 in Vittangi, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|------|--|---|
| V:96 | John Erik JATKO-BERGAMARK , born 28.10.1918. Married (1) with Laila Ingeborg WESTERBERG , born 07.07.1923 in Övertorneå, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> |
| | | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> d. Gunvor Ulla-Britt BERGAMARK, born 05.11.1952. |
| | | <i>ii</i> s. Bengt Erik BERGAMARK, born 09.09.1955. |
| | | <i>iii</i> s. Thomas Artur BERGAMARK, born 22.01.1960. |

| | | |
|------|---|---|
| V:97 | Selma <u>Teresia</u> JATKO , born 17.01.1921. Married (1) with Axel Bertil KRISTIANSEN , born 11.06.1920 in Kall, Jämtland, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i># Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> d. Ragnhild Kristina KRISTIANSEN, born 29.12.1946. |
| | | <i>ii</i> s. Bengt Göran KRISTIANSEN, born 15.12.1956. |

| | | |
|------|---|--|
| V:98 | Mia Aurora EMMOTH , born 29.10.1924, died 06.04.2007. Married (1) with Göte Reinhold KAUPPI , born 25.01.1922 (son of Arne Oskar KAUPPI and Hilja FORS-BERGSTRÖM), died 28.01.1995. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i># Children</i> |
| | VI:123 | <i>i</i> s. Henry KAUPPI, born 18.10.1946. |
| | VI:124 | <i>ii</i> d. Marianne KAUPPI, born 1951. |
| | VI:125 | <i>iii</i> s. Lars KAUPPI, born 1953. |

| | | |
|------|---|-------------------|
| V:99 | Märta Ingeborg EMMOTH , born 02.11.1925. Married (1) 10.09.1949 with Karl Erik William NILSSON , born 19.09.1921 in Mörsil, Jämtland, Sweden, died 14.07.1985 in Luleå, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i># Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| V:100 | Hilda Eugenia EMMOTH , born 20.09.1928. Married (1) with John Ivar LUNDMARK , born 26.12.1927 in Arvidsjaur, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i># Children</i> |
| | | |

| | | |
|-------|--|---|
| V:101 | Sune Erik EMMOTH , born 22.12.1932, died 11.05.1976 in Kiruna, Sweden. Married (1) with Elly Britt-Marie JUNTHEIKKI , born 01.10.1936 in Malmberget, Gällivare, Sweden. Divorced 02.06.1971. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i># Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Sven Åke EMMOTH, born 06.10.1959. |

| | | |
|-------|---|---|
| V:102 | Ebba <u>Astrid</u> EMMOTH , born 23.11.1936, died 10.01.1998 in Niemisel, Råneå, Sweden. Married (1) 29.05.1957 with Väinö Rudolf MJÄRDELL , born 23.02.1935 in Junosuando, Sweden, died 10.01.1998 in Niemisel, Råneå, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i># Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> d. Elaine Marie MJÄRDELL, born 13.07.1957. |
| | | <i>ii</i> d. Ylva Harriet MJÄRDELL, <i>Assistant Nurse</i> , born 01.03.1963. |
| | | <i>iii</i> s. Dan Karl Jakob MJÄRDELL, born 02.01.1969. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| V:103 | Bror Erik EMMOTH , born 13.11.1925, died 08.2007, buried 07.09.2007. Married (1) with Adla Dagmar HENRIKSSON , born 29.04.1926 in Kangos, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Kenneth Jan-Erik EMMOTH, born 11.04.1948. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Alf Ingvar EMMOTH, born 16.05.1953. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Mona Dagmar EMMOTH, born 19.12.1961. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|--|
| V:104 | Josef Verner JOHANSSON , born 18.08.1928, died 04.02.2004 in Falun, Sweden. Married (1) 01.08.1949 with Rut Gunborg ARROSENIUS , born 03.03.1929 in Stora Kopparberg, Sweden, died 03.05.2005 in Falun, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Lars Torbjörn JOHANSSON, born 24.09.1956. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Per Krister JOHANSSON, born 17.09.1963. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| V:105 | John Folke JOHANSSON , born 14.09.1929, died 18.09.2005. Married (1) 24.06.1960 with Sigrid Birgitta , born 21.03.1938 in Edefors, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Nina Maria JOHANSSON, born 04.02.1961. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Mats Kenneth JOHANSSON, born 16.05.1964. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|----------|---|
| V:106 | Frida Elmina JOHANSSON , born 18.02.1931. Married (1) with Sven Erik JANSSON , born 10.03.1934 in Jukkasjärvi, Kiruna, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Rolf Erik Valentin JOHANSSON, born 14.03.1950. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| V:107 | Rune Vilhelm EMMOTH , born 15.09.1931, died 07.06.1984 in Gammelstad, Nederluleå, Sweden. Married (1) 19.12.1959 with Märta Gunhild ÅMAN , born 25.10.1930 in Teurajärvi, Korpilombolo, Sweden (daughter of Johan Oskar ÅMAN and Tea Sofia NYLUND). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Frank Vilhelm EMMOTH, born 12.11.1960. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Marcus Rune Johan EMMOTH, born 18.10.1970. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| V:108 | Isak Allan EMMOTH , born 12.03.1933. Married (1) with Maj Valborg , born 01.05.1937 in Junosuando, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Björn Allan EMMOTH, born 02.09.1959. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. May Carola EMMOTH, born 06.06.1962. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Åsa Catharina EMMOTH, born 27.09.1963. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Pia Jeanette EMMOTH, born 23.03.1966. |

| | | |
|-------|---|---|
| V:109 | Tore Ingvar EMMOTH , born 11.04.1934 in Kangos, Sweden, died 19.03.1997 in Luleå, Sweden. Married (1) 20.06.1958 in Kiruna, Sweden with Gunnel Maj-Lis Solveig MÄKITALO , born 24.05.1937 in Lautakoski, Tärendö, Sweden (daughter of Valfrid Oskar MÄKITALO and Laura TERVAHAUTA). | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:126 | <i>i</i> d. Gunnel <u>Carina</u> EMMOTH, born 22.03.1960. |
| | VI:127 | <i>ii</i> d. Ingela Elisabeth EMMOTH, born 19.01.1963. |
| | VI:128 | <i>iii</i> d. Ylva Marita EMMOTH, born 19.01.1963. |

| | | |
|-------|--|--|
| V:110 | Mary Frideborg EMMOTH , born 15.04.1935. Married (1) with Bror Lennart HOLMA , born 01.03.1934 in Junosuando, Sweden, died 04.11.1989 in Kangosfors, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Ulf Lennart Michael EMMOTH, born 31.12.1965. |
| | | <i>ii</i> d. Pia Maria Frideborg HOLMA, born 27.07.1968. |
| | | <i>iii</i> d. Mary Anna Karin HOLMA, born 02.10.1970. |
| | | <i>iv</i> d. Mona Ann-Christin HOLMA, born 11.12.1971. |

| | | |
|-------|--|--|
| V:111 | Gunda Maria EMMOTH , born 24.01.1937. Married (1) with Helge Reinhold VIGERBÄCK , born 15.11.1934 in Junosuando, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> d. Gun Lisbet Marianne VIGERBÄCK, born 27.06.1958. |
| | | <i>ii</i> s. Ove Helge Ingvar VIGERBÄCK, born 07.05.1960. |
| | | <i>iii</i> d. Eva Kerstin Anneli VIGERBÄCK, born 23.05.1963. |
| | | <i>iv</i> d. Janette Mona Ann-Sofi VIGERBÄCK, born 13.11.1964. |
| | | <i>v</i> s. Stig Lars Erik VIGERBÄCK, born 10.08.1967. |

| | | |
|-------|---|---|
| V:112 | Per Arik EMMOTH , born 06.02.1938. Married (1) with Mella . Married (2) with Kerstin Marianne , born 11.06.1943 in Pajala, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> d. Anna Kerstin EMMOTH, born 17.01.1965. |
| | | <i>ii</i> s. Per Mikael EMMOTH, born 23.06.1968. |

| | | |
|-------|--|---|
| V:113 | Eva Britta EMMOTH , born 02.02.1939. Married (1) with Kurt Göte Ingvar BÖRJESSON , born 01.11.1938 in Varberg, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Kurt Stefan BÖRJESSON, born 13.04.1965. |
| | | <i>ii</i> d. Eva Susanne BÖRJESSON, born 29.12.1969. |
| | | <i>iii</i> s. Patrik Ingvar BÖRJESSON, born 18.10.1974. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| V:114 | Sten Birger EMMOTH , born 11.05.1940. Married (1) with Berit Gunvor , born 01.03.1946 in Junosuando, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Åsa Susanne EMMOTH, born 05.08.1967. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Eva Gunvor EMMOTH, born 09.06.1969. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Maria Sofia EMMOTH, born 13.03.1974. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| V:115 | Sven Johan EMMOTH , born 02.12.1941. Married (1) with Karin Birgitta TÖYRÄ , born 24.01.1945 in Lovikka, Junosuando, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Göta Birgitta EMMOTH, born 03.05.1968. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Karin Monica EMMOTH, born 08.05.1970. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Bengt Johan EMMOTH, born 13.09.1974. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| V:116 | Svea Gunborg EMMOTH , born 20.07.1943. Married (1) with Alf Edvard POROMAA , born 15.03.1940 in Vittangi, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Alf Lennart POROMAA, born 10.08.1966. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Lars Vilhelm POROMAA, born 10.08.1966. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| V:117 | Leif Ivar EMMOTH , born 28.04.1946, died 01.05.1998 in Kärentöjärvi, Kangosfors, Sweden. Married (1) with Kaarina Ingrid ARO-HOLMA , born 26.08.1949 in Kemi, Finland. Divorced 09.01.1991. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Helen Karin EMMOTH, born 28.05.1969. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Leif <u>Anders</u> EMMOTH, born 28.01.1973. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Jan Tomas EMMOTH, born 13.02.1975. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| V:118 | Lars Göran EMMOTH , born 21.11.1947. Married (1) with Berit Christina , born 21.01.1953 in Junosuando, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Lars Christer EMMOTH, born 03.09.1972. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Malin Christina EMMOTH, born 22.07.1975. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Hans Göran EMMOTH, born 30.03.1977. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| V:119 | Rut Elisabeth EMMOTH , born 14.07.1950. Married (1) with Bertil Gerhard HEIKKI , born 09.06.1948 in Muonionalusta, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Jan Peter Gerhard HEIKKI, born 04.05.1972. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Linda Maria Elisabeth HEIKKI, born 30.10.1976. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|--|
| V:120 | Margareta EMMOTH , born 29.07.1951. Married (1) with Tage Inge Ragnvald UNDEBJÖRK , born 05.07.1942 in Muonionalusta, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Tage Ulf Göran UNDEBJÖRK, born 09.01.1969. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Per Olof Ragnvald UNDEBJÖRK, born 11.04.1977. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| V:121 | Sten Valfrid EMMOTH , born 12.03.1934. Married (1) with Maj-Britt Ingeborg NIVA , born 29.07.1936 in Lautakoski, Tärendö, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Sten Tommy EMMOTH, born 08.01.1958. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Åsa Mariann EMMOTH, born 19.04.1964. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| V:122 | Dagny Maj-Britt EMMOTH , born 21.11.1936. Married (1) with Karl Gustav Adolf ELIASSON , born 06.11.1931 in Lannavaara, Vittangi, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Konny Karl Göran ELIASSON, born 18.07.1958. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Siv Karina ELIASSON, born 04.10.1959. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Inger Maj-Britt ELIASSON, born 15.10.1960. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Rita Ragnhild ELIASSON, born 18.11.1961. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Anette Ann-Kristin ELIASSON, born 09.03.1963. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| V:123 | Gösta Karl-Erik EMMOTH , born 20.10.1938. Married (1) with Rut Majbritt , born 29.09.1940 in Gällivare, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Rolf Karl-Erik EMMOTH, born 31.01.1965. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Kjell Christer EMMOTH, born 21.04.1967 |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Britt Agneta Susanne EMMOTH, born 28.01.1980. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|---|-----------------|
| V:124 | Edla Astrid EMMOTH , born 20.04.1940. Married (1) with LUSTIG . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| V:125 | Enny Anita EMMOTH , born 02.01.1942. Married (1) with Sven Erland JATKO , born 16.09.1932 in Jerisjärvi, Korpilombolo, Sweden (son of Axel Robert Erkinpoika JATKO and Kristina Vilhelmina WIKMAN). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Anita Ragnhild JATKO, born 18.09.1964. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Thomas Sven-Erik JATKO, born 17.04.1968. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Nanna Christina JATKO, born 21.04.1973. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|---|
| V:126 | Leif Roland EMMOTH , born 17.09.1944. Married (1) with Meeri Orvokki , born 12.08.1947 in Finland. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Leif Stefan EMMOTH, born 27.04.1971. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Jenny Berta Mariana EMMOTH, born 17.04.1973. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|-----------------|
| V:127 | Hilda Ann-Gerd EMMOTH , born 12.08.1947. Married (1) with Inge Reinhold NILSSON , born 25.09.1944 in Gällivare, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| V:128 | Harry Rickard EMMOTH , born 31.12.1936. Married (1) with Ingrid Kristina , born 28.05.1941 in Pajala, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Pia Ann-Kristin EMMOTH, born 05.12.1964. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Peter Rickard EMMOTH, born 11.03.1968. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|--|
| V:129 | Märta Ragnhild EMMOTH , born 15.01.1940. Married (1) with Sven Hugo JOHANSSON , born 12.03.1936 in Vittangi, Sweden (son of Hugo JOHANSSON and Gerda). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Sven Kennet JOHANSSON, born 07.09.1964. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Leif Roger JOHANSSON, born 16.12.1967. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| V:130 | Stig Ragnar EMMOTH , born 30.07.1950. Married (1) with Monica Karin Maria , born 21.08.1954 in Färgaryd, Halland, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Bror Anders Mattias EMMOTH, born 02.06.1976. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Gun Malin Maria EMMOTH, born 06.04.1978. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|--|
| V:131 | Karl Melker WIKMAN , born 27.06.1913 in Gyljen, Överkalix, Sweden, died 08.09.1994 in Överkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 27.11.1938 with Berta Linnea WENNERBERG , born 28.03.1915 in Heden, Överkalix, Sweden (daughter of Nils Gustaf WENNERBERG and Karolina Larsdotter), died 15.01.1972 in Hedensbyn, Överkalix, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Per Gunnar WIKMAN, born 10.10.1954. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|---|
| V:132 | Johan Arne WIKMAN , <i>Grocery Shopkeeper</i> , born 08.12.1915 in Gyljen, Överkalix, Sweden, died 29.09.1988 in Luleå, Sweden. Married (1) 11.09.1943 with Helga Ingeborg HALSIUS , born 14.12.1916 in Bränna, Överkalix, Sweden (daughter of Johan Erik HALSIUS and Anna Kristina BRÄNNSTRÖM), died 21.03.1965 in Boden, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:129 | <i>i</i> | s. Monica Maria WIKMAN, born 22.07.1943 in Överkalix, Sweden. |
| | VI:130 | <i>ii</i> | s. Kjell Arne WIKMAN, born 20.11.1944 in Överkalix, Sweden. |
| | VI:131 | <i>iii</i> | d. Kerstin Ingeborg WIKMAN, born 20.04.1959 in Boden, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|--|
| V:133 | Ida Maria WIKMAN , born 29.12.1920 in Gyljen, Överkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 13.07.1946 with Nils Hjalmar LINDGREN , <i>Self-Employed (taxi company)</i> born 09.02.1917 in Töre, Sweden, died 06.12.1995 in Morjärv, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:132 | <i>i</i> | s. Nils Roland LINDGREN, born 20.01.1947 in Morjärv, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Ulf Göran LINDGREN, born 01.04.1959 in Morjärv, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|---|
| V:134 | Emil Seved WIKMAN , born 17.04.1924 in Gyljen, Överkalix, Sweden. Married (1) 08.04.1945 with Lilly Sofia OLOVSSON , born 22.02.1927 in Överkalix, Sweden, died 15.08.1988 in Skellefteå, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Hans-Ola WIKMAN, born 01.09.1950 in Överluleå, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Lars Roger WIKMAN, born 19.10.1954 in Överluleå, Sweden. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Erik Peter WIKMAN, born 12.04.1962 in Boliden, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|---|
| V:135 | Maj Eleonora WIKMAN , born 11.07.1934. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Maria Anita LARSSON, born 08.02.1955 in Edefors, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Tord Emil LARSSON, born 17.09.1958 in Nederluleå, Sweden |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| V:136 | Johan Reinhold EMMOTH , born 16.07.1918 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 28.02.2003 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) with Svea Ingeborg KALLA , born 22.01.1922 in Lautakoski, Tärendö, Sweden (daughter of Erik Hjalmar KALLA and Hulda Maria TERVAHAUTA). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Ulf-Erik Johan EMMOTH, born 09.02.1947 in Tärendö, Sweden. Relationship (1) with Anna-Lena. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Björn Alf EMMOTH, <i>Purchaser</i> , born 15.10.1948 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) 1997 with Dorothy, born in Uganda. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Stig Reinhold EMMOTH, born 18.06.1950 in Tärendö, Sweden. |
| | VI:133 | <i>iv</i> | d. Maria Hillevi EMMOTH, born 10.08.1957. |
| | VI:134 | <i>v</i> | d. Karin Ingeborg EMMOTH, born 15.06.1959. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------|--|
| V:137 | Maria Adela EMMOTH , born 11.02.1918 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 08.12.1988 in Råneå, Sweden. Married (1) 01.10.1939 with John Erik Ragnar LARSSON , born 21.09.1914 (son of Johan Viktor LARSSON and Anna Maria SUNDKVIST), died 05.10.1952 in Råneå, Sweden. Married (2) 18.01.1958 with Oskar Georg JANSSON , born 18.09.1913 (son of Oskar Vilhelm JANSSON and Eugenia Emilia LARSSON), died 15.02.1990 in Råneå, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:135 | <i>i</i> | <i>Maria Adela Emmoth's son before marriage:</i> s. Leif Ragnvald LARSSON, born 08.07.1939. <i>Children from Marriage (1):</i> |
| | VI:136 | <i>ii</i> | s. Rolf Erik LARSSON, born 25.08.1940. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Maj-Sofie LARSSON, born 21.05.1944. |
| | | | <i>Daughter from Marriage (2):</i> |
| | VI:137 | <i>iv</i> | d. Ann-Catrine JANSSON, born 14.06.1958. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|--|
| V:138 | Viola Ingeborg EMMOTH , born 19.10.1920 in Tärendö, Sweden, died 16.04.2002 in Ludvika, Sweden. Married (1) 01.06.1941 with Karl Nestor UDDEBERG , born 01.12.1914 in Lovikka, Sweden (son of Krispin KUOPPALA and Sofia Elmina MÄKI), died 05.09.1979 in Kiruna, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Gurli Maria Harriet Ingeborg UDDEBERG, born 08.10.1941. d. Inga-Lisa UDDEBERG, born 23.10.1945. d. Doris Marianne UDDEBERG, born 12.03.1947, died 31.12.1947. |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| V:139 | Nanna Johanna EMMOTH , born 05.05.1922 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) 25.03.1943 in Råneå, Sweden with Nils Helmer LARSSON , born 03.12.1911 in Råneå, Sweden (son of Johan Viktor LARSSON and Anna Maria SUNDKVIST), died 17.02.1970 in Råneå, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:138 | <i>i</i> | d. Verna Elisabet LARSSON, born 07.07.1943. |
| | VI:139 | <i>ii</i> | d. Gerd Margareta LARSSON, born 28.02.1945. |
| | VI:140 | <i>iii</i> | s. Nils <u>Göran</u> LARSSON, born 24.10.1948. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Jan Anders LARSSON, born 29.07.1964. Married. One daughter. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------|--|
| V:140 | Frans Oskar EMMOTH , born 01.11.1925 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) with Enny Elin LEHTO , born 31.07.1927 in Tärendö, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:141 | <i>i</i> | d. Ulla Kristina EMMOTH, born 24.07.1951. |
| | VI:142 | <i>ii</i> | d. Katarina Elisabeth EMMOTH, born 24.05.1963. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|--|
| V:141 | Sven Sigurd EMMOTH , <i>Air Conditioning Mechanic</i> , born 01.12.1926 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) 05.09.1953 with Ester Ottilia ERIKSSON , <i>Telephonist</i> , born 31.03.1926 in Gustafs, Sweden, died 16.11.2002 in Falun, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | VI:143 | <i>i</i> | d. Sven <u>Anders</u> EMMOTH, born 01.11.1954. |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------|-----------------|
| V:142 | Uno Anton EMMOTH , born 18.11.1928 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) 31.12.1953 with Mona Maryanne LIDBERG , born 04.08.1933 in Råneå, Sweden, died 30.06.1983 in Luleå, Sweden. Divorced 21.12.1978. Married (2) with Signe Linnea BROSTRÖM , born 16.07.1934 in Vittjärv, Boden, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------|--|----------|--|
| V:143 | Ture Viktor EMMOTH , born 27.06.1926. Married (1) 16.09.1950 with Klary Ann-Mari KRÖNFORS , born 03.07.1924, died 01.12.1965 in Gällivare, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Lena Katarina EMMOTH, born 13.10.1956 in Seskarö, Sweden. |

Generation VI – 3rd great grandchildren and their families

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VI: 121 | Johan Teodor NYKÄINEN , <i>Peasant</i> , born 14.09.1941 in Kangos, Pajala, Sweden, died 11.06.2005 in Pajala, Sweden, buried 26.06.2005 in Kangos, Pajala, Sweden. Married (1) 22.07.1967 with Maj Britt JOHANSSON , born 27.05.1946 in Pajala, Sweden, (daughter of Gottfrid JOHANSSON and Eeva Johanna KOSKENNIEMI) died 22.02.2008 in Pajala, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Lars Johan <u>Urban</u> NYKÄINEN, born 24.06.1969. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Christer Mats Johan NYKÄINEN, born 25.05.1973. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|--|
| VI: 122 | Sven-Erik AUTIO-SERNHOV , born 09.09.1937. Married (1) with Doris Gabriella SERNHOF , born 27.04.1941 in Svanstein, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Marita Ann-Sofi SERNHOF, born 29.09.1966. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Sven Niklas Ingemar SERNHOF, born 06.06.1969. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Jonny Erik Daniel SERNHOF, born 08.01.1977. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|---|
| VI: 123 | Henry KAUPPI , born 18.10.1946. Married (1) with Waldy BERGLUND . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Andreas KAUPPI, born 1970. Relationship (1) with Daffney, born 1970, children: d. Emelie born 1995, s. Adam born 1999. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|---|
| VI: 124 | Marianne KAUPPI , born 1951. Married (1) with Rudolf HOBOR . Divorced. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Laszlo HOBOR, born 1972. Relationship (1) with Lina. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Ilona HOBOR, born 1973. Relationship (1) with Nicklas. Children: Isa born 2003, Hugo born 2005 and Majken born 12.01.2007. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|------------------------------|
| VI: 125 | Lars KAUPPI , born 1953. Married (1) with Kristina , born 1956. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Anneli KAUPPI, born 1983. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Lina KAUPPI, born 1991. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Louise KAUPPI, born 1994. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | d. Amanda KAUPPI, born 1997. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|---|
| VI: 126 | Gunnel <u>Carina</u> EMMOTH , born 22.03.1960 in Kiruna, Sweden. Married (1) 31.05.1985 in Luleå, Sweden with Björn <u>Ingvar</u> TIGER , born 20.05.1959 in Pajala, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Björn <u>Tobias</u> TIGER, born 30.12.1989 in Luleå, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Elin <u>Linnea</u> TIGER, born 11.02.1992 in Luleå, Sweden. |

| | | |
|------------|--|---|
| VI: 127 | Ingela Elisabeth EMMOTH , born 19.01.1963 in Kiruna, Sweden. Relationship (1) with Lennart Johannes PÖYHÖNEN , born 28.06.1961 in Pajala, Sweden (son of Veikko PÖYHÖNEN). | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> d. Johanna Caroline PÖYHÖNEN EMMOTH, born 26.02.1991 in Stockholm, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> s. John <u>Sebastian</u> PÖYHÖNEN EMMOTH, born 04.10.1993 in Boden, Sweden. |
| | | <i>iii</i> d. Erika Maria <u>Ellinor</u> PÖYHÖNEN EMMOTH, born 25.11.1996 in Boden, Sweden. |

| | | |
|------------|---|--|
| VI: 128 | Ylva Marita EMMOTH , born 19.01.1963 in Kiruna, Sweden. Married (1) with Ulf Olof OLOFSSON , born 06.08.1959 in Vittangi, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Ulf <u>Andreas</u> OLOFSSON, born 29.04.1990 in Luleå, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> d. Frida Matilda OLOFSSON, born 06.04.1993 in Luleå, Sweden. |

| | | |
|------------|---|--|
| VI: 129 | Monica Maria WIKMAN , <i>Nurse</i> , born 22.07.1943 in Överkalix, Sweden. Married 1) with ?. Married (2) with Lars-Göran HÄLLGREN , <i>Officer</i> , born 25.08.1945 in Vormträsk, Norsjö, Lycksele, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>Children from marriage (1)</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> d. Maria, <i>Infant Nurse</i> , born 1965. Married (1) with Heiko POTH. Children: d. Isabella born 1992, d. Andrea born 1997. |
| | | <i>ii</i> s. Mikael, <i>Cook</i> , born 1971. |
| | | <i>iii</i> s. Magnus, <i>Self-Employed</i> , born 1973. |

| | | |
|------------|--|---|
| VI: 130 | Kjell Arne WIKMAN , <i>Officer</i> , born 20.11.1944 in Överkalix, Sweden. Married (1) with Eva <u>Monica</u> SUNDGREN , <i>Nurse</i> , born 10.11.1946 in Boden, Överluleå, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> d. Ann-Sofie WIKMAN, born 12.04.1967, died 14.09.1980. |

| | | |
|------------|---|---|
| VI: 131 | Kerstin Ingeborg WIKMAN , born 20.04.1959 in Boden, Sweden. Relationship (1) with Leif Gunnar LUNDSTIG , <i>Self-Employed</i> , born 19.07.1957 in Överkalix, Sweden. Married (2) 11.07.1987 with Sören WATTMAN , born 31.07.1959 in Själevad, Örnsköldsvik, Sweden, died 24.04.1994 in Luleå, Sweden. | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | <i>#</i> <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>From Relationship (1)</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> s. Leif <u>Tobias</u> WATTMAN LUNDSTIG, born 15.04.1978. |
| | | <i>ii</i> s. Jim <u>Patrik</u> WATTMAN LUNDSTIG, born 1982. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VI: 132 | Nils Roland LINDGREN , born 20.01.1947. Married (1) with Inga-Lill Birgitta , born 06.09.1947 in Lidköping, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Åsa Maria LINDGREN, born 24.04.1971 in Hagfors, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Ylva Maria LINDGREN, born 04.03.1974 in Hagfors, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|---|
| VI: 133 | Maria Hillevi EMMOTH , born 10.08.1957 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) with Mats JOHANSSON , <i>Police Officer</i> , born 25.12.1943 in Mora, Sweden. The family uses surname Johansson-Emmoth. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Maria Kristina JOHANSSON-EMMOTH, <i>Assistant Nurse</i> , born 13.03.1977. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Mats <u>Patrik</u> JOHANSSON-EMMOTH, <i>Purchaser</i> , born 22.02.1979. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Angelika JOHANSSON-EMMOTH, <i>Photographer</i> , born 18.10.1981. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Robert JOHANSSON-EMMOTH, born 29.07.1989. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|--|
| VI: 134 | Karin Ingeborg EMMOTH , born 15.06.1959 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) with Ture Anders STRÖM , born 12.04.1954 in Malmberget, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:67 | <i>i</i> | s. Anders Mattias STRÖM, born 13.11.1979. |
| | VII:68 | <i>ii</i> | s. Joel STRÖM, born 23.03.1981. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Karin <u>Anneli</u> STRÖM, born 13.09.1982. |
| | | <i>iv</i> | s. Anders <u>Ronny</u> STRÖM, born 04.09.1987. |
| | | <i>v</i> | d. Camilla STRÖM, born 25.09.1989. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|--|
| VI: 135 | Leif Ragnvald LARSSON , born 08.07.1939 in Tärendö, Sweden. Married (1) 10.08.1963 with Solveig ÅBERG , born 07.10.1942 in Luleå, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:69 | <i>i</i> | d. Lena Marianne LARSSON, born 03.10.1966. |
| | VII:70 | <i>ii</i> | d. Stina Maria LARSSON, born 16.08.1969. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|--|
| VI: 136 | Maj-Sofie LARSSON , born 21.05.1944. Married (1) with Anders RUDHOLM , born 29.08.1945 in Piteå, Sweden. Married (2) with Valter ENQVIST . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | <i>Son from Marriage (1):</i> s. Mikael RUDHOLM, born 04.01.1969. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|---|-----------------|
| VI: 137 | Ann-Catrine JANSSON , born 14.06.1958 in Råneå, Sweden. Married (1) with Erik NORDBERG . Divorced 2009. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| VI: 138 | Verna Elisabet LARSSON , <i>Assistant Nurse</i> , born 07.07.1943 in Råneå, Sweden. Relationship (1) with Karl-Arne LINDGREN , <i>Production Line Worker</i> , born 12.03.1942 in Norsjö, Sweden (son of Karl Gottfrid LINDGREN and Mary Hillevi Viola RUDBERG). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:71 | <i>i</i> | s. Kent Arne LINDGREN, born 03.09.1964. |
| | VII:72 | <i>ii</i> | s. Hans <u>Krister</u> LINDGREN, born 11.01.1965. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Karl Arne <u>Jörgen</u> LINDGREN, born 29.01.1974. |
| | VII:73 | <i>iv</i> | s. Karl <u>Joakim</u> Krister LINDGREN, born 14.07.1978. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------|--|
| VI: 139 | Gerd Margareta LARSSON , born 28.02.1945. Married (1) with Kjell Martin PETTERSSON , born 18.06.1942. Divorced late 1970's. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | VII:74 | <i>i</i> | s. Kjell <u>Roger</u> PETTERSSON, born 15.02.1964. |
| | VII:75 | <i>ii</i> | s. Jan <u>Mikael</u> PETTERSSON, born 05.11.1965. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Kurt <u>Stefan</u> PETTERSSON, born 01.01.1969. Relationship (1) with Gerd. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|---|-----------------|
| VI: 140 | Nils <u>Göran</u> LARSSON , born 24.10.1948. Married (1) with Leila , born in Soviet Union. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|---|
| VI: 141 | Ulla Kristina EMMOTH , <i>Nurse</i> , born 24.07.1951. Married (1) with Leif Sture REDESTIG , <i>Bachelor of Social Services</i> , born 20.05.1951 in Skinnskatteberg, Sweden. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Leif Johan REDESTIG, born 18.09.1976. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Nils Henning REDESTIG, born 07.09.1979. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Kristina Andrea REDESTIG, born 06.05.1985. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| VI: 142 | Katarina Elisabeth EMMOTH , <i>Kindergarten Teacher</i> , born 24.05.1963. Married (1) with Alf <u>Rohn</u> Mikael OLOFSSON , born 01.07.1960 in Umeå, Sweden. The family uses surname Emmoth. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Niklas Christoffer EMMOTH, born 18.08.1985. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Sofia Katarina EMMOTH, born 22.07.1987. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. Andrea Elisabeth EMMOTH, born 23.03.1992. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|----------|------------------------------------|
| VI: 143 | Sven <u>Anders</u> EMMOTH , born 01.11.1954 in Falun, Sweden. Married (1) in Helsinki, Finland with Heli KAISLA , <i>Lawyer</i> , born 12.07.1957 (daughter of Pekka KAISLA and Leila). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Stefan EMMOTH, born 29.08.1990. |

Generation VI – 4th great grandchildren and their families

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|--------------------|
| VII: 67 | Anders Mattias STRÖM , born 13.11.1979. Relationship (1) with Sofia . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Isabella STRÖM. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Moa STRÖM. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|-------------------------------|
| VII: 68 | Joel STRÖM , born 23.03.1981. Married (1) 14.07.2007 with Helena , born 1986. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Tindra STRÖM, born 2006. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Viggo STRÖM, born 03.2008. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|--|
| VII: 69 | Lena Marianne LARSSON , <i>Professor</i> , born 03.10.1966 in Kalix, Sweden. Married (1) with Anders ABRAHAMSSON . Married (2) with Jan JOHANSSON . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | <i>Children from Marriage (1):</i> d. Ylva Karolina Marianne ABRAHAMSSON, born 26.10.1990 in Luleå, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Nils Jerker Ragnvald ABRAHAMSSON, born 26.08.1993 in Luleå, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VII: 70 | Stina Maria LARSSON , born 16.08.1969. Married (1) with Mikael KARLSSON . Married (2) with Per NORDAHL . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | <i>Children from Marriage (1):</i> s. Rickard KARLSSON, born 30.07.1995. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Nicklas KARLSSON, born 31.05.1998. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|---------------------------------------|
| VII: 71 | Kent Arne LINDGREN , born 03.09.1964. Married (1) with Kerstin . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Johanna LINDGREN, born 09.02.1988. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Fredrik LINDGREN, born 21.08.1993. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | s. Erik LINDGREN, born 28.11.1994. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| VII: 72 | Hans <u>Krister</u> LINDGREN , born 11.01.1965. Married (1) with Annelie . | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Johan LINDGREN, born 26.07.1989. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Camilla LINDGREN, born 15.03.1990. |

| | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| VII: 73 | Karl Joakim Krister LINDGREN , born 14.07.1978 in Västerås, Sweden. Relationship (1) with Linda Margaretha NYKVIST , born 06.01.1981 in Västerås, Sweden (daughter of Rolf <u>Kenneth</u> Edvin Alfred Lars-Petter ÖSTMAN and Gudrun Margaretha NYKVIST). | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | s. Adam Karl-Johan NYKVIST, born 23.12.2001 in Västerås, Sweden. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. Amanda Mathilda Margaretha NYKVIST, born 09.04.2004 in Västerås, Sweden. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|--|
| VII: 74 | Kjell Roger PETTERSSON , born 15.02.1964. Married (1) with Eva . Divorced. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Sofia PETTERSSON, born 11.02.1989. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | s. Joakim PETTERSSON, born 22.10.1993. |

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| VII: 75 | Jan Mikael PETTERSSON , born 05.11.1965. Married (1) with Moon , born in Thailand. | | |
| | <i>To tbl</i> | # | <i>Children</i> |
| | | <i>i</i> | d. Maria Kristina PETTERSSON, born 11.05.1995. |
| | | <i>ii</i> | d. PETTERSSON. |
| | | <i>iii</i> | d. PETTERSSON. |

|  VOCABULARY |  SANASTO |  ORDLISTA |
|---|--|---|
| Air Conditioning Mechanic | ilmastointiteknikko | ventilationstekniker |
| Assistant Nurse | apuhoitaja | undersköterska |
| Author | kirjailija | författare |
| Bachelor of Social Services | sosionomi | socionom |
| born | syntynyt | född |
| buried | haudattu | begravd |
| Business Development Manager | liiketoiminnan kehityspäällikkö | affärsverksamhetens utvecklingschef |
| Butcher | teurastaja | slaktare |
| Carpenter | kirvesmies | timmerman |
| Caterer | pitoemäntä | catering |
| children | lapset | barn |
| Cleaner | siivooja | städare |
| Cook | kokki | kock |
| Crofter | mäkitupalainen | backstugusittare |
| Crown Crofter | kruununtorppari | kronotorpare |
| Czechoslovakia | Tšekkoslovakia | Tjeckoslovakien |
| daughter (abbreviated "d.") | tytär (lyhennetty "d.") | dotter (förkortad "d.") |
| Deep-Hole Driller | syväporari | djupborrare |
| Dentist | hammaslääkäri | tandläkare |
| died | kuollut | död |
| Farm Worker | maatalon työntekijä | jordbruksarbetare |
| Financial Director | talousjohtaja | ekonomidirektör |
| Finland | Suomi | Finland |
| Foreman | työnjohtaja | arbetsledare |
| Forest Worker | metsätyöläinen | skogsarbetare |
| Grocery Shopkeeper | elintarvikekauppias | livsmedelhandlande |
| Groom | tallirenkki | stallkarl |
| Housewife | emäntä | husfru |
| Infant Nurse | lasten terveydenhoitaja | barnsjuksköterska |
| Interior Designer | sisustusarkkitehti | inredningsarkitekt |
| Journalist | toimittaja | redaktör |
| Kindergarten Teacher | lastentarhanopettaja | förskollärare |
| Lance Corporal | korpraali | korpral |
| Lawyer | lakimies | jurist |
| Lay Member of a Court | lautamies | nämndeman |
| Licentiate of Technology | tekniikan lisensiaatti | teknologie licentiat |
| married | vihitty | gift |
| Mason | muurari | murare |
| Master Builder | rakennusmestari | byggmästare |
| Mechanic | koneenhoitaja | maskinist |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Mine Worker | kaivostyöntekijä | gruvarbetare |
| Municipal Councillor | kunnallisneuvos | kommunalråd |
| Music Lance Corporal | musiikkikorpraali | musikkorpral |
| Member of Parliament | kansanedustaja | riksdagsledamot |
| Norway | Norja | Norge |
| Nurse | terveydenhoitaja | sjuusköterska |
| Officer | upseeri | officer |
| Peasant | talollinen | bonde |
| Photographer | valokuvaaja | fotograf |
| Police Officer | poliisi | polis |
| Production Line Worker | linjatyöntekijä | linjearbetare |
| Professor | professori | professor |
| Purchaser | sisäänostaja | inköpare |
| sawmill | sahalaitos | sågverk |
| Sawmill Worker | sahalaitostyöntekijä | sågverksarbetare |
| Sawyer | sahuri | sågare |
| Self-Employed | yrittäjä | företagare |
| Self-Employed (transport company) | kuljetusyrittäjä | åkeriföretagare |
| Senior Lay Judge | herastuomari | häradsdomare |
| Senior Research Scientist | erikoistutkija | specialforskare |
| Small Farmer | pienviljelijä | småbrukare |
| Soldier | sotilas | soldat |
| son (abbreviated "s.") | poika (lyhennetty "s.") | son (förkortad "s.") |
| Soviet Union | Neuvostoliitto | Sovjetunionen |
| Surface Rescuer | pintapelastaja | räddare |
| Sweden | Ruotsi | Sverige |
| table | taulukko | tabell |
| Telephonist | puhelunvälittäjä | telefonist |
| Tenant Farmer | lampuoti | landbonde |
| Thailand | Thaimaa | Thailand |
| to table | taulukkaan | till tabell |
| University Lecturer | yliopiston lehtori | universitetslektor |
| Worker | työntekijä | arbetare |

s. = son

d. = daughter

Compiled by: Reijo Savola, 2009, address: Jokipellontie 11, 90650 Oulu, FINLAND,
e-mail: Reijo.Savola@vtt.fi